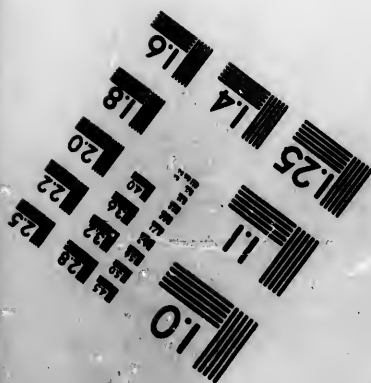
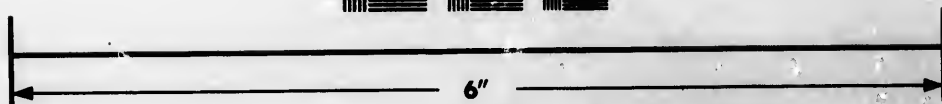


Resolution test chart showing patterns of vertical and horizontal lines with numerical values ranging from 1.0 to 2.5.



Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503**

**CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

© 1983

TH
to

**THE
po
of
fil**

On
be
th
sid
ot
fir
sid
on

- ☒ Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur
- ☐ Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées
- ☐ Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- ☒ Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- ☐ Pages detached/
Pages détachées
- ☒ Showthrough/
Transparence
- ☐ Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- ☐ Includes supplementary material/
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- ☐ Only edition available/
Seule édition disponible
- ☐ Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata
slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to
ensure the best possible image/
Les pages totalement ou partiellement
obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure,
etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à
obtenir la meilleure image possible.

TH
sh
TH
W

**M
di
er
be
rig
re
m**

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

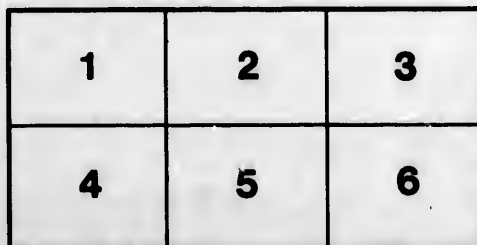
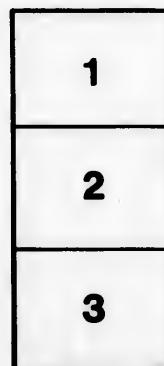
Library of the Public
Archives of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol \rightarrow (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ∇ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

La bibliothèque des Archives
publiques du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole \rightarrow signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ∇ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

W.
Brown
Collection

I

IN

W.
Bureau
Collection Recd 1915

FIFTY-FIFTH REPORT

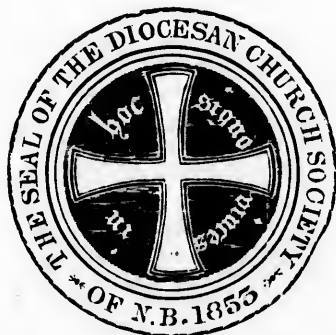
OF THE

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY

OF

NEW BRUNSWICK.

1890.



INCORPORATED BY ACT OF ASSEMBLY

16 VICTORIA, CAP. IV., 14TH APRIL, 1853.

SAINT JOHN, N. B.:
BARNES & COMPANY, 84 PRINCE WILLIAM STREET.
1890.

T
S
V
T
T
H
G
R
R
R

BE
BL
BR
CL
CO
CR
DA
HA
JA
JA
KI
MA

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES.

President.

The Right Rev. JOHN, Lord Bishop of Fredericton.

Vice-Presidents.

Year elected.

The Right Rev. H. TULLY KINGDON, D. D., Bishop	
Coadjutor.....	1892
Sir S. LEONARD TILLEY, C.B., K.C.M.G.....	1857
W. M. JARVIS.....	1871
The Honorable R. D. WILMOT.....	1880
The Honorable Sir JOHN C. ALLEN.....	1880
H. W. FRITH.....	1880
G. A. SCHOFIELD.....	1880
Rev. CANON DEVEBER, M.A.....	1891
Rev. CANON BRIGSTOCKE, D.D.....	1888
Rev. CANON KETCHUM, D.D.....	1890

Treasurer.

GEO. E. FAIRWEATHER.

Secretary.

Rev. W. O. RAYMOND, St. John.

Auditors.

C. H. FAIRWEATHER. A. P. TIPPET.

Executive Committee.

The Officers of the Society, the Clergy duly qualified,
and the following Lay Members:

BEEK, JAMES S.....	Fredericton	MOORE, JOHN.....	Fredericton
BLACK, JOHN.....	Fredericton	MULLEN, ELDON..	Fredericton
BROWN, T. C., M.D..	Fredericton	PETERS, HURD.....	St. John
CLINCH, R. T.....	Rothsay	ROBINSON, T. B.....	St. John
CORNWALL, IRA... ..	St. John	SMITH, G. SIDNEY....	St. John
CRAWFORD, W. K....	St. John	STREET, A. F.....	Fredericton
DANIEL, T. W.....	St. John	STERLING, A. A... ..	Fredericton
HANINGTON, D. L....	Dorchester	STURDEE, H. L.....	St. John
JARVIS, C. E. L.....	St. John	STARR, R. PENISTON..	St. John
JACK, I. ALLEN.....	St. John	VROOM, C. N... ..	St. Stephen
KINNEAR, C. F.....	St. John	WELDON, C. W.....	St. John
MACDONALD, C. A....	St. John	WILKINSON, Hon. Judge, Chat'm	

Board of Home Missions.

(Appointed by the General Committee.)

The Right Rev. THE LORD BISHOP (*ex officio*).The Right Rev. THE BISHOP COADJUTOR (*ex officio*).THE TREASURER OF THE SOCIETY (*ex officio*).THE SECRETARY OF THE SOCIETY (*ex officio*).

Rev. CANON BRIGSTOCKE.

C. N. VROOM.

Rev. O. S. NEWNHAM.

Sir LEONARD TILLEY.

Rev. CANON NEALES.

H. W. FRITH.

Rev. CANON ROBERTS.

W. M. JARVIS.

Rev. J. M. DAVENPORT.

D. L. HANINGTON.

G. A. SCHOFIELD.

A. P. TIPPET.

(Appointed by the Rural Deaheries.)

Rev. CANON FORSYTH.....Deanery of Chatham.

Rev. H. MONTGOMERY....." Fredericton.

Rev. R. E. SMITH....." St. Andrews.

Rev. W. O. RAYMOND....." St. John.

Rev. J. H. TALBOT....." Shediac.

Rev. L. A. HOYT....." Woodstock.

Book Depository Committee.

(Appointed by the General Committee.)

Rev. O. S. NEWNHAM.

A. P. TIPPET.

Rev. J. M. DAVENPORT.

T. BARCLAY ROBINSON.

C. E. L. JARVIS.

C. F. KINNEAR.

W. K. CRAWFORD.

Together with members of the Parent Society in the Diocese.

**Committee on Interesting Sunday-Schools in Home Missions, and on
Promotion of Sunday-Schools.**

(Appointed by the General Committee.)

Rev. H. MONTGOMERY.

Rev. O. S. NEWNHAM.

Rev. C. J. JAMES.

Rev. CANON ROBERTS.

Rev. L. A. HOYT.

H. W. FRITH.

Rev. C. P. HANINGTON.

ELDON MULLEN.

Rev. J. M. DAVENPORT.

C. A. MACDONALD.

C. N. VROOM.

Finance Committee.

(Appointed by the Executive Committee.)

W. M. JARVIS.

JAMES S. BEEK.

H. W. FRITH.

G. A. SCHOFIELD.

R. T. CLINCH.

C. F. KINNEAR.

A. F. STREET.

G. SIDNEY SMITH.

T. W. DANIEL.

THE TREASURER OF THE
SOCIETY (*ex officio*).

Globe Land Committee.*-(Appointed by the Executive Committee.)*

C. A. MACDONALD.	C. W. WELDON.
G. A. SCHOFIELD.	Hon. JUDGE WILKINSON.
G. SIDNEY SMITH.	I. ALLEN JACK.
H. L. STURDEE.	GEO. E. FAIRWEATHER.

Committee on the Incapacitated Clergy Fund.*(Appointed by the Executive Committee.)*

The Right Rev. THE LORD BISHOP.	
The Right Rev. THE BISHOP COADJUTOR.	
Rev. O. S. NEWNHAM.	Rev. CANON BRIGSTOCKE.
Rev. J. H. TALBOT.	W. M. JARVIS.
G. A. SCHOFIELD.	A. A. STERLING.

The Clergy Widows and Orphans Fund.GEO. E. FAIRWEATHER, *Secretary.***Fund to aid in the Education of the Children of Clergymen.**T. BARCLAY ROBINSON, *Secretary.*

1890.

DIOCESE OF FREDERICTON.

BISHOP:

The Most Rev. JOHN MEDLEY, D. D., Metropolitan of Canada.
Consecrated May 4, 1845.

BISHOP COADJUTOR:

The Right Rev. H. TULLY KINGDON, D. D.
Consecrated July 10, 1881.

PRIESTS.

Name.	Parish or Mission.	Date of Ordination.
Alexander, Rev. Finlow, } Sub-Dean.... }	Cathedral, Fredericton and New Maryland....	April 14, 1867
Armstrong, Rev. W. B., M.A.....	Grand Falls.....	July 12, 1868
Bliss, Rev. D. M., B.A.....	Westmorland.....	Sept. 19, 1852
Brigstocke, Rev. F. H. J., D. D., (Canon).....	St. John (St. John)....	July 9, 1865
Brown, Rev. C. D., M.A.....	Dalhousie.....	Aug. 28, 1881
Campbell, Rev. J. Roy, S.A.C.....	Dorchester.....	June 9, 1867
Campbell, Rev. W. W.....	Trinity, St. Stephen....	June 20, 1886
Covert, Rev. W. S., B.A.....	Grand Manan.....	Feb. 24, 1861
Cresswell, Rev. A. J., S.A.C.....	Springfield.....	Sept. 21, 1884
Crisp, Rev. J. O., B.A.....	Victoria (St. John)....	July 15, 1883
Davenport, Rev. J. M., M.A.....	Mis. Chapel (St. John)...	Sept. 23, 1872
deScyres, Rev. John.....	St. Mark (St. John)....	Dec. 22, 1878
DeVeber, Rev. Wm. H., M. A., (Canon).....	St. Paul (St. John)....	Sept. 24, 1848
Dibblee, Rev. H. E.....	Maugerville.....	March 17, 1889
Eatough, Rev. W.....	Petitcodiac.....	June 1, 1890
Flewelling, Rev. J. E.....	Wicklow.....	Dec. 24, 1876
Forseyth, Rev. David, B.A., (Canon)	Chatham.....	March 1, 1874
French, C. A., C.M.C.....	Bale Verte.....	Dec. 19, 1880
Gollmer, Rev. A. J. A., C. M. C., (Curate).....	St. John (St. John)....	June 29, 1861
Hanford, Rev. S. Jones, B.A.....	Upham.....	March 15, 1848
Hartin, Rev. T. (retired).....	Canterbury.....	Feb. 21, 1869
Hansen, Rev. N. M.....	New Denmark.....	May 27, 1877
Hansen, Rev. N. C., M.A.....	Canning.....	Feb. 26, 1888
Hanington, Rev. C. P., B.A.....	Johnston.....	March 9, 1884
Hudgell, Rev. R. W.....	Derby.....	June 5, 1887
Hooper, Rev. E. B., B.A.....	Weldford.....	June 5, 1887
Hackenley, Rev. Henry.....	Gagetown.....	Oct. 5, 1884
Hurley, Rev. E. P.....	Cambridge.....	1884
Hoyt, Rev. Leo A., B.A.....	Andover.....	Dec. 18, 1870
Jaffrey, Rev. Wm. (retired).....	St. Mary's.....	June 15, 1851
James, Rev. C. J.....	St. James (St. John)...	June 8, 1884
Ketchum, Rev. W. Q., D.D. (Canon)	St. Andrews.....	Sept. 20, 1846
Little, Rev. H. W., S.A.C.....	Sussex.....	May 23, 1875
Lloyd, Rev. Geo. E.....	Rothessay.....	July 31, 1887

PRIESTS—Continued.

Name.	Parish or Mission.	Date of Ordination.
Mathers, Rev. R.	Warden Wiggins Orphan Asylum, St. John	Sept. 23, 1872
Mackenzie, Rev. C. E.	Shediac	Oct. 12, 1884
Maynard, Rev. Geo. F.	Hampton	Feb. 26, 1877
Millidge, Rev. J. W.	St. David	Dec. 22, 1878
McKiel, Rev. W. LeB., B.A.	Bright	Sept. 24, 1865
Montgomery, Rev. H., M.A.	Kingsclear	June 4, 1882
Morris, Rev. H. B., M.A.	Andover	Sept. 24, 1865
Murray, Rev. A. B., B.A., (Curate)	Woodstock	Dec. 23, 1888
Neales, Rev. James, (retired)....	Woodstock	July 28, 1845
Neales, Rev. Thos., M.A., (Canon)..	Woodstock	Sept. 19, 1869
Neales, Rev. Scovil, M.A.	Southampton	May 27, 1888
Newnham, Rev. O. S.	St. Stephen	May 27, 1877
Parther, Rev. D. B. (retired)....	St. John	July 4, 1841
Parlee, Rev. H. T., B.A.	Westfield	March 1, 1885
Peters, Rev. G. D.	Bathurst	Dec. 24, 1882
Pember, Rev. F., B.A.	Campobello	Dec. 22, 1861
Pickett, Rev. D. W., M.A.	Greenwich	Sept. 21, 1856
Raymond, Rev. W. O., B.A.	St. Mary (St. John)..	Dec. 21, 1879
Reid, Rev. A. J., S.A.C., (Curate)..	St. Paul (St. John)..	March 21, 1886
Roberts, Rev. G. G., M.A., (Canon)	Fredericton	Sept. 20, 1857
Schofield, Rev. George.	Simonds	March 4, 1860
Simonds, Rev. R., B.A., (retired) ..	St. John	May 30, 1847
Sherman, Fred F.	St. Martins	June 4, 1884
Smith, Rev. Ranald E., M.A.	St. George	Dec. 16, 1859
Spike, Rev. H. M., B.A.	Musquash	June 13, 1852
Street, Rev. W. H., B.A.	Petersville	June 19, 1859
Stevens, Rev. L. G., B.D.	Portland (St. John)..	Jan. 6, 1876
Sweet, Rev. J. H. S., S.A.C.	Newcastle	June 29, 1874
Sampson, Rev. W. H.	Carleton (St. John)..	Dec. 29, 1882
Titcombe, Rev. J. C.	Lancaster	May 31, 1885
Talbot, Rev. J. H., S.A.C.	Moncton	Dec. 20, 1874
Teed, Rev. A. W., M.A.	Richmond	Dec. 23, 1888
Warneford, Rev. E. A.	Norton	Dec. 22, 1850
Warneford, Rev. C. A. S.	Canterbury	March 6, 1887
Wainwright, Rev. H. S., B. A.	Kingston	Dec. 23, 1866
Weeks, Rev. A. H., B.A., (retired)..	Westfield	Dec. 19, 1847
Wetmore, Rev. D. I., B.A.	Kingston	Sept. 20, 1857
Willis, Rev. Cuthbert, (retired)....	Petitcodiac	Sept. 24, 1871
Wiggins, Rev. Cecil F., B.A.	Sackville	May 23, 1875
Wilkinson, Rev. W. J., M. A.	Bay du Vin	May 23, 1880

DEACONS.

Hopkins, Rev. J. R.	Gordon and Lorne....	July 28, 1889
Smithers, Rev. A. W., B.A.	Waterford	June 1, 1890

DIOCESE OF FREDERICTON.

DEANERIES.

Deanery.	Rural Dean.	Parishes or Missions.
Chatham ...	Rev. Canon Forsyth, B.A.....	Bathurst, Bay du Vin, Chatham, Derby, Newcastle, Richibucto, Restigouche, Weldford.
Fredericton..	Rev. H. Montgomery, M.A.....	Bright, Burton, Canning, Douglas, Fredericton, Kingsclear, Maugerville, New Maryland, St. Mary's, Stanley, Ludlow and Blissfield.
Kingston....	Rev. E. A. Warneford.	Cambridge, Gagetown, Greenwich, Hampton, Johnston, Kingston, Norton, Petitecodiac, Rothesay, Springfield, Sussex, Upham, Waterford.
Shediac	Rev. J. Roy Campbell, S.A.C.....	Albert, Dorchester, Moncton, Point du Chene, Sackville, Shediac, Westmorland.
St. Andrews	Rev. Ranald E. Smith, M.A.....	Campobello, Christ Church (St. Stephen), Grand Manan, St. Andrews, St. David, St. George, Trinity Church (St. Stephen).
St. John....	Rev. Canon Brigstocke, D.D....	Lancaster, Musquash, Petersville, Simonds, St. John, St. Mark, St. James, Portland, St. Paul, Carleton, Victoria, St. Mary, St. Martins, Westfield.
Woodstock..	Rev. Canon Neales, M.A.	Aberdeen, Andover, Canterbury, Gordon and Lorne, Grand Falls, Madawaska, New Denmark, Prince William, Richmond, Queensbury, Wakefield, Wick- low, Southampton, Woodstock.

PRAYERS.

AT OPENING.

PREVENT US, O Lord, in all our doings, with Thy most gracious favour; and further us with Thy continual help; that in all our works begun, continued and ended in Thee, we may glorify Thy Holy Name; and finally, by Thy mercy, obtain everlasting life, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

O GOD, from whom all holy desires, all good counsels, and all works of piety and charity do proceed, we beseech Thee to visit with Thy favour our Sovereign Lady, Queen Victoria, and so rule her heart, that she may in all things seek Thy honour and glory. Prosper with Thy blessing the designs of this Society. Comfort with Thy grace those benefactors who contribute to its support. Bless the ministry of Thy servants the Clergy; the endeavours of all who are engaged in spreading the knowledge of true religion in the dominions of our Sovereign, and the labors of those Missionaries who are proclaiming the same in this Province. And may Thy Holy Spirit direct all our consultations to the advancement of Thy glory, and the good of Thy Church, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

O MERCIFUL GOD, who hast made all men, and hatest nothing that Thou hast made, nor wouldest the death of a sinner, but that he should be converted and live: have mercy upon all Jews, Turks, Infidels and Heretics, and take from them all ignorance, hardness of heart, and contempt of Thy Word; and so fetch them home, blessed Lord, to Thy flock, that they may be saved among the remnant of the true Israelites, and be made one fold under one Shepherd, Jesus Christ our Lord, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Spirit, one God, world without end. Amen.

OUR FATHER which art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy name. Thy Kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth as it is in Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive them that trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil; for Thine is the Kingdom, the power and the glory, for ever and ever. Amen.

AT CLOSE.

THE GRACE of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore. Amen.

CONSTITUTION.

I.

The Society to be called the **DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY OF NEW BRUNSWICK.**

II.

No alteration shall be made in the Constitution of this Society, nor shall any Bye-law, Rule, or Regulation of the Society be repealed, annulled or altered, except at a meeting of the General Committee, by the vote of at least two-thirds of the members present; nor until it shall have received the sanction of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese; which sanction must be given in writing, and delivered to the Secretary within six months of the said meeting,

III.

No alteration or amendment in the Constitution, nor any repeal, cancellation, alteration or amendment of any Bye-law, Rule or Regulation of the Society, shall be proposed or made at any meeting, unless notice shall have been given in writing at the next previous Annual Meeting of the General Committee, or at the next previous Anniversary Meeting, of such proposed repeal or cancellation, nor unless the terms of such proposed alteration or amendment shall have been stated in writing at some previous meeting; from which, without the unanimous consent of the members present, no deviation, except of a mere formal nature, shall be permitted.

IV.

No repeal, cancellation, alteration, or amendment shall be proposed, except by a member qualified to vote at the Anniversary Meeting, whose name shall be entered on the Minutes of the Secretary, together with the said proposition.

V.

The payment at any one time of a sum not less than Ten Pounds shall constitute a Life Member; and the payment annually of any sum, however small, shall constitute the person paying the same a Member of the Society. Provided that no member shall be qualified to vote at any General Meeting of the Society, unless of the full age of twenty-one years, nor unless he be a Life Member, or shall have subscribed and paid at least five shillings during the year preceding such meeting.

VI.

OFFICERS.

1. The officers of the Society shall consist of a President, two or more Vice-Presidents, a Treasurer, one or more Secretaries, and two Auditors of Accounts.

2. The Lord Bishop of the Diocese shall be President of the Society, and the Bishop Coadjutor and Archdeacon, if any, shall be the Senior Vice-Presidents; and any Life Member, may, at any meeting of the General Committee, be elected a Vice-President of the Society.

3. The Treasurer, Secretary or Secretaries, and the Auditors, shall be annually elected at the meetings of the General Committee; and in case of death, resignation or removal from the Province of any such officer, the vacancy shall be filled by the Executive Committee at its next or any subsequent meeting within the year; and the Lord Bishop shall, if he sees fit, call a special meeting of the Executive Committee for the purpose of filling any such vacancy.

VII.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

1. There shall also be an Executive Committee, to be composed of the following members, viz.:

The officers of the Society as provided for in the next preceding article.

All Clergymen resident in the Diocese, duly licensed by the Lord Bishop, and subscribers to the Society.

And twenty-four Lay Members of the Society, being Life-Members, or Annual Subscribers of at least One Pound; to be annually elected at the meetings of the General Committee.

provided that no Annual Subscriber shall be qualified to be elected unless he shall, during the year preceding each meeting, have paid the subscription of at least One Pound.

2. Five members of the Executive Committee, three of whom to be Laymen, shall form a quorum.

3. The Executive Committee shall meet either at Fredericton or St. John, on the first Wednesday in January; on the day next following the Annual Meeting; on the first Wednesday in March; on the first Wednesday in June; and on Wednesday after the first Tuesday in October; or on such day in the week of, or in the week following, the aforementioned days, as may be approved by the President, or, in his absence, by any two Vice-Presidents of the Society.

4. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be summoned by the President, or in case of his death or absence, by any two Vice-Presidents of the Society, to meet at such time and place as may be fixed by the notice of meeting; but, so far as may be, alternately at St. John and Fredericton.

5. The Executive Committee shall have all such right and power in and connected with the management, control, and disposal of all lands, real estate and property whatsoever, which may now or may hereafter be vested in the Society, and with respect to the use of the Corporate Seal of the Society, as the General Committee or any General Meeting of the Society would have in session, and shall further be authorized to depute all and any such powers to any sub-committee of such Executive Committee.

VIII.

BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

There shall also be a Board of Home Missions, to be composed of the following members, viz.:

1. The President, Treasurer, Secretary or Secretaries, of the Society, and the Bishop Coadjutor and Archdeacon, *ex officio*.

2. Five Clerical and seven Lay Members of the Society, qualified for election as members of the Executive Committee, who shall be chosen annually on the first day of meeting of the General Committee, by ballot, on nomination of each proposed member by two members of the General Committee, together with one Clerical or Lay representative chosen by each Deanery, and resident within the same, whose name shall be certified to the Committee by the Secretary of such Deanery, as having been duly elected at a regular meeting.

3.
relati
carry
priat
Socie
pursu
Gene
4.
Layn
5.
summ
Socie
meet

T
other
1.
Clerg
2.
assist
parat
3.
princ
Schoo
4.
Catal
and r
5.
Chap
6.
7.
for s
infirm
8.
of th
9.
10.
secur
11.
the c

3. The Board of Home Missions shall have all such power relative to the preparation of the Missionary Schedule, and carrying the same into operation and effect, and the appropriation and disposition of the funds to the objects of the Society, as may from time to time be vested in them by or pursuant to any Resolution, Bye-law or Regulation of the General Committee.

4. Five members of the Board, three of whom shall be Laymen, shall be a quorum.

5. The Board of Home Missions shall meet whenever summoned by the President, Treasurer or Secretary of the Society, and at such place as may be fixed by the notice of meeting.

IX.

OBJECTS.

The Society shall embrace the following objects and none other, viz.:

1. Missionary visits to places where there is no settled Clergyman, and aid to new and poor Missions.

2. The establishment of Divinity Scholarships, and assistance, when necessary, to those who may be under preparation for the Ministry, especially sons of Clergymen.

3. Aid to Sunday and other schools in which Church principles are taught, and the training and encouraging of School-masters and Catechists.

4. The supply of such books and tracts as are on the Catalogue of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, and none other.

5. Aid to the building and enlarging of Churches and Chapels.

6. Aid to the building of Parsonage Houses.

7. The creation of a Fund towards making a provision for such Clergymen as may be incapacitated by age or infirmity.

8. The creation of a Fund for the Widows and Orphans of the Clergy.

9. Aid to the Endowment Fund in particular Parishes.

10. The formation of a Fund for receiving money or securities as special Trusts.

11. The creation of a Fund to assist in the education of the children of the Clergy.

12. The establishment of Missions to seamen, and other Missionary work.

X.

The Society will employ no Clergymen on Missionary service without the Bishop's license and appointment, and will submit its choice of Divinity Scholars to his Lordship's approbation.

XI.

It shall be competent to any member of the Society to limit his subscription to any one or more of the objects above recited, which he may be most anxious to promote.

XII.

LOCAL COMMITTEES.

1. The members of the Society in each Parish, or in each Mission, consisting of two or more Parishes, shall, at the discretion of the Missionary of such Parish, constitute a Local Committee; and so also the members residing in any District of a Parish set off under the authority of the Lord Bishop, with the concurrence of the Rector and Church Corporation of such Parish (there being in such District a Church duly consecrated, and a resident Clergyman licensed thereto by the Lord Bishop), may, at the desire of such Clergyman, and with the approval of the Bishop and the Rector of the Parish, form a separate Local Committee; and in that case the District shall, for the purpose of the Society, be considered as a separate Parish.

2. Each Local Committee shall hold an Annual Meeting on some convenient day previous to the Anniversary Meeting, when the recommendations to the General Committee of special objects shall be determined on.

3. Each Local Committee shall be empowered to elect two Lay Delegates and two Substitutes at the Annual Meetings of the Committee, to assist the Missionary in submitting the recommendations of the Committee to the consideration of the General Committee.

4. It shall be competent to each Committee to recommend any of the above recited objects to the special consideration of the General Committee, in the appropriation of the funds of the Society.

5. The members of the Society, attending the public services at the Cathedral in the City of Fredericton, shall have

the
for
such
dire
thei
son
shal
Com

1
Fred
July
2
call
two
first
pape

1
pose
the l
of th
mitt
and
the
capa
sure
Par
the
Lay
prov
H
Com
there
2
ex off
3
next
appr

the right to elect two Lay Delegates annually. The meeting for the election of the said Delegates to be held annually at such time and place as the Lord Bishop of the Diocese may direct; and the said Delegates, upon being so elected, and their election duly certified by the Lord Bishop or other person presiding at the said meeting, shall be taken to be, and shall be thereby qualified as, members of the General Committee.

XIII.

1. The Society shall hold its Anniversary Meeting at Fredericton and St. John alternately, on the first Thursday in July in each year.

2. A Special Meeting of the General Committee may be called at any time by the President, or, in his absence, by any two or more of the Vice-Presidents, four weeks' notice being first given thereof by advertisement in one or more newspapers, published in Fredericton and St. John respectively.

XIV.

THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

1. The General Committee of the Society shall be composed of the following members, viz.: The Lord Bishop of the Diocese, who shall be the Chairman; the Vice-Presidents of the Society; in the absence of the Lord Bishop the Committee may elect a Chairman from the Vice-Presidents present, and if none be present, from other members of the Committee; the Secretary or Secretaries, who shall also serve in that capacity at the meeting of the General Committee; the Treasurer and the Auditors; the Rector or Missionary of each Parish, or of a Mission comprising two or more Parishes, and the Clergyman of any separate District of a Parish, and the Lay Deputies elected by the Local Committees, as before provided; all such persons being subscribers to the Society.

Proof of the election of such Deputies by each Local Committee to be the certificate of the Chairman or Secretary thereof.

2. The members of the Executive Committee shall be *ex officio* members of the General Committee.

3. The General Committee shall meet on the two days next previous to the Anniversary Meeting, to make the Annual appropriations of the Funds of the Society, and a report of

the proceedings of such meeting shall be made at the Anniversary Meeting.

4. The order of business in General Committee shall be as follows:

Firstly.—Production of Certificates of Lay Delegates.

Secondly.—Secretary's Report, to be read, and also a report of the proceedings of the Executive Committee for the past year.

Thirdly.—Report of the Auditors to be read and laid before the General Committee.

Fourthly.—Such appropriations or dispositions of the funds to the objects of the Society as a majority of those present may determine.

5. The General Committee shall have power to adjourn its meeting for any special purpose from day to day, or to any day subsequent to the Anniversary Meeting of the Society, by a vote of at least two-thirds of the members present; and to determine by like vote the place where such adjourned meeting shall be held; provided that in every such case a report of such adjournment, and the cause therefor, shall be made at the Anniversary Meeting.

XV.

1. The Clergy are requested to preach annually two sermons in their respective Churches, with a collection on each occasion, for the general purposes of the Society.

2. The Clergy are further requested to take up annually, in their respective Churches, a collection for the special funds of the Society, which collection shall, unless otherwise provided for, be equally divided between—(1). The Widows and Orphans Fund. (2). The Aged and Incapacitated Clergy Fund. (3). The Children of the Clergy Education Fund. (4). The Divinity Scholarship Fund. Provided that any such special collection may, at the option of the congregation from which the same shall be received, expressed through the Rector or Missionary at the time of forwarding the same, be limited to some one or more of the Special Funds or Purposes of the Society, in such proportions as they may direct; and provided also that the yearly collection required by the rules of the Widows and Orphans Fund, in the case of Clergymen joining such Fund, shall, in such cases, be considered as the special collection hereby requested to be made, but shall be applied as such rules shall direct.

the Anni-

shall be

ates.

also a re-
for the

laid be-

of the
of those

adjourn
or to any
ciety, by
; and to
ed meet-
a report
be made

ally two-
ction on

y.
annually.
ial funds
wise pro-
lows and
l Clergy
n Fund.

any such
ion from
ugh the
same, be
Purposes
ect; and
the rules
clergymen
ed as the
t shall be

FORM OF CERTIFICATES FOR LAY DELEGATES.

Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick.

This is to certify that.....and.....
were elected at the Annual Meeting of the
Local Committee of the Diocesan Church Society as Deputies from that
Committee under the authority of Article XII. of the Constitution.

.....Chairman.

.....Secretary.

Dated at.....the....day of.....18....

RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

Whereas, it is desirable for the better provision for the ministrations of the Church in the Diocese of Fredericton, that there be a systematic and permanent plan for the payment of the stipends of Missionaries; therefore resolved,—

1. That in order to encourage the established Missions to become gradually self-supporting, all grants made by or through this Society in aid of Missions (not including stipends secured to any of the elder Clergy on the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel grant during life) shall from henceforth be made conditional on the contribution by the Mission itself of a stated sum towards the General Purposes of the Society.

2. That all grants made by the General Committee be made subject to these resolutions, and be distributed under the direction of the Board of Home Missions, who shall have at all times all such and like powers and rights with respect to the same, or any of them, as the General Committee of the Society would have if in session.

3. That the Board of Home Missions annually present to the General Committee of the Society, on the first day of their meeting, a full and detailed account of all business transacted during the expired year, and also a list of grants recommended for the ensuing year, with the conditions to be annexed to each, and shall also report to the Executive Committee at each quarterly meeting thereof.

4. That on the approval by the General Committee of the grants recommended for the year, the same shall forthwith pass into operation on the basis of the foregoing resolutions, and subject to the following regulations:

(a) The Board of Home Missions (acting in conjunction with the Lord Bishop) shall forthwith, after the annual meeting, communicate with the Wardens or other Lay Members of the Church in each Mission, requiring them to enter into engagement (A) with the Society, to contribute the sum required of the Mission for the year.

(b) Should such engagement not be entered into to the satisfaction of the Board before the 15th day of August then next, they shall communicate with the Missionary, requiring him to give each of his congregations notice (B) of withdrawal of all payments as a Missionary receiving stipend through this Society on first October then next, unless the engagement be meantime completed.

(c) Should such engagement not be entered into to the satisfaction of the Board before the 1st of October then next, all payments to the

Missionary's salary through the Society shall be withdrawn, and no stipend shall thereafter be payable in respect thereof. Provided that should the Missionary see fit to resign his cure, he shall, if stationed for the remainder of the year by the Lord Bishop in any vacant Mission which may be willing to comply with the terms required of the defaulting Mission, be entitled, in respect of the services to be rendered in such new Mission, to such stipend as may be agreed upon between such Missionary and the Board, not exceeding that provided for the continuation of his services in his former Mission, and upon the like terms and conditions. Provided, also, that any such Missionary, if not so appointed to any new Mission, may nevertheless be permitted by the Board, on special application, to draw on 1st of April for a sum in their discretion; but not exceeding his previous quarter's stipend from the Society.

(d) Where such engagement is entered into, the Board shall forthwith notify the Missionary, who shall thereupon (unless the terms of such engagement shall not be fulfilled as hereinafter provided) be entitled to draw upon the Society for the full amount of his quarterly salary, including therein the sum required for the quarter of the Mission itself.

(e) The amount required from the Mission may be paid either in money or produce, and shall be so paid by equal quarterly instalments at least one month before the last day of each quarter. If paid in money the same to be remitted direct to the Treasurer; and if paid in produce, such produce to be furnished to and received by the Missionary, and his receipt, in lieu of money, forwarded to the Treasurer within the time aforesaid. Provided that, if necessary, the Mission may have one month's grace to complete the payment.

(f) Should the Missionary give any such written receipt for produce, he shall keep a record thereof, and shall make his next quarter's draft for such sum only as shall be due him after he shall be debited with such receipts in the Treasurer's books.

(g) Should neither the money nor receipts for produce to the full amount required for the quarter, be received by the Treasurer by the last day of the second month of the quarter, it shall be the duty of the Treasurer at once to send to the Missionary and to each of the persons who shall have signed the engagement, the notice (C), and should neither such money nor receipts have been so received by the last day of the quarter, the grant of the Society shall thenceforth cease, and it shall be the Treasurer's duty at once and in like manner to send the notice (D). If, however, the arrears be subsequently paid, the Board shall have power to renew the grant on application from the Mission.

(h) In case of the Missions where the Missionary's stipend is secured for life on the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel grant, the Board shall call on the Wardens to enter into the prescribed engagement only in case of the demise of the present Missionary; and those Missionaries shall continue to draw their stipends as heretofore accustomed, unless any shall voluntarily come within the general system adopted for other Missions.

(i) It shall be optional with the Board to permit any Mission to make a quarterly, half-yearly or yearly payment at any period in advance, and these regulations, *mutatis mutandis*, shall thereupon apply generally to any such Mission.

(k) The Board shall have full power and authority to make all such further bye-laws, rules and regulations as in their opinion may be required for their guidance, and from time to time to alter or amend the same as they shall see fit.

5. That every clergyman receiving a stipend through this Society, shall be required to make to the Secretary of the Society, according to such form as the Board of Home Missions may from time to time require, a yearly return on the first day of May in each year, showing—

1. The estimated number of the members of the Church of England.
2. The number of Churches, Chapels of Ease and Missionary Stations respectively.

3. Whether or not there is a parsonage house belonging to the Mission or provided by the people.

4. The income from Church or Glebe Land for the year ending 30th April last.

5. The amount contributed towards the support of the incumbent from sources other than the grant through this Society.

6. The number of public services on Sunday and in the week respectively.

7. The average congregation in each place of worship at Sunday services

8. The number of baptisms.

- (a) Infants.

- (b) Adults.

- (c) Total.

9. The number of communicants last year.

- (a) Added.

- (b) Removed.

- (c) Deceased.

- (d) Present number, (counting all those who, having had opportunity, have communicated within the year).

10. The number confirmed.

11. Marriages.

12. Burials.

13. Names of Church Wardens.

14. Names of Lay Delegates to Diocesan Church Society and Synod.

15. The number of scholars and teachers in Sunday-school.

Which returns shall be laid before the Board of Home Missions forthwith and before the General Committee on the first day of their meeting, and no grant shall be payable to any Missionary, in default of rendering any such statement or return, so long as such default shall continue.

6. That the clergy who do not receive stipends through the Society be requested to forward the same return, as far as possible, to the Secretary on the 1st day of May in each year, in order that a complete statement of the Diocese in these particulars may be published in the Annual Report of the Society.

7. That all the clergy of the Diocese be requested to forward to the Board of Home Missions on the 1st January in each year a statement for the year ending 31st December, showing—

1. Communicants (counting all those who, having had opportunity, have communicated within the year).

2. Income from Local Endowment for the support of the clergy.

3. Income from Offertory Collections.

4. Income from Pew Rents.

5. Income from other donations for Church purposes—including the assessment and all other sums given for the maintenance of the Church in the Parish or Mission (exclusive of the offertory collections or pew rents), and also all sums given for the support of the Church in the Diocese.

6. Income for Church purposes from other sources—including income from Church Lands (not Glebe), and income on any moneys invested for the use of the Church.

(This statement is required by the S. P. G., and their grant to the Diocese depends upon its being satisfactory).

8. That the Board of Home Missions, in conjunction with the Lord Bishop, shall appoint deputations of Clergymen and Laymen for each Deanery, which each deputation shall visit, for the purpose of holding Missionary meetings in the several Missions, and taking up collections thereat, not interfering, however, with the usual semi-annual collections and annual cauvass of the Mission on behalf of the Society; and further, of making enquiries as to the power of the Mission to contribute towards the Clergyman's support; such deputations reporting to the Board, and through them to the General Committee of the Society.

9. That the Board of Home Missions, in conjunction with the Lord Bishop, may further appoint special deputations to enquire into the causes of any deficiency of contributions or other pecuniary difficulties in any Mission; and shall have power to call for any returns they may think proper from any of the Parishes receiving aid from or through the Society.

10. That the Lord Bishop be respectfully requested to transmit a copy of these resolutions to the Venerable Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, requesting their concurrence therein.

11. That the Board of Home Missions shall have power, with the approval of the Lord Bishop, to make any grant that the funds may allow, in aid of any Mission not already receiving aid, upon such conditions as they may arrange; such grant to terminate, in every case, on the first day of July next ensuing.

12. That a certificate be added to the parochial agreements, which shall be signed by the representatives of the Mission, declaring that the amount given by the Mission is a *bona fide* contribution, and that no part is derived from the rent of glebes or the interest of investments—the property of the Mission.

13. That the Board of Home Missions shall have power, with the approval of the Lord Bishop, if there be available funds, to make a grant, not exceeding \$100.00, to aid in the building of any Parsonage House, when it shall be certified that such grant will complete the building free of debt.

A.

Memorandum of Agreement between the Diocesan Church Society,
of New Brunswick, and the members of the Church in the Mission of

The undersigned, on behalf of the Congregation of the above Mission,
do hereby undertake to have a sum, at the rate of \$.....per
annum, collected and paid quarterly to the Treasurer of the said
Society, from the first day of October, 1880, so long as the ministrations
at present afforded to the said congregation shall be continued.

We also certify that the amount given by the Mission is a *bona fide*
contribution, and that no part of the sum is derived from rent of glebes,
or interest of investments, the property of the Mission.

The present agreement to continue till revised by the Society at any
meeting of the General Committee.

Dated at.....the)
.....day of.18...)

MEMO.—A condition of the Diocesan Church Society grant is that
Parsonage Houses are kept insured for at least one-half their value.

B.

Notice is hereby given that this congregation, having failed to enter
into the engagement required by the Diocesan Church Society, to con-
tribute the sum of \$.....quarterly, towards the General Pur-
poses Fund, the stipend cannot be drawn after the.....
next; and unless the engagement be meantime completed, payment of
the Missionary's stipend will cease.

C.

.....N. B.,.....18...

DEAR SIR.—I have to inform you that the amount required from
the Mission of.....for the present quarter has not been received;
and to remind you that unless the same be remitted, or proper receipts
for produce sent in, on or before the last day of the quarter, the grant
made by the Society will cease from date.

You will please communicate this notice to the Mission.

I am, yours respectfully,

.....Treasurer.

D.

.....N. B.,.....18....

DEAR SIR,—I have to inform you that the amount required from the Mission of.....for the past quarter has not been received; and that, consequently, the grant made by the Society ceases with the payment due this date.

Should the Mission require a renewal of the grant it will be necessary for an application to that effect to be made to the Board of Home Missions, which has power to renew the same on the Mission ceasing to be in default.

You will please communicate this notice to the Mission.

I am, yours respectfully,

.....Treasurer.

FORM OF DRAFT.

\$.....18....

Sir:

Pay to.....or order, the sum of
.....being the amount of salary due to me as Missionary
at.....for the quarter ending the.....day of.....
18...., in accordance with the Schedule adopted by the General Com-
mittee of the Diocesan Church Society of.....18....

.....18....

*To the Treasurer of the Diocesan Church Society
of New Brunswick.*

Society.
Mission of
.....
Mission,
.....per
the said
Illustrations
.....
bona fide
of glebes,
ty at any


nt is that
value.

l to enter
y, to con-
federal Pur-
.....
ayment of

...18....
red from
received;
r receipts
the grant

Treasurer.

FORM OF PRODUCE RECEIPT.

 If Produce is received from several parties, particulars to be stated on the back of this Receipt.

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Received this date from.....
the same being equivalent at market
 rates to.....100 Dollars, and taken by me in part
 payment of my stipend, as Missionary at.....for the
 Quarter ending the 1st day of.....18....

Dated at.....the.....day of.....18....

\$.....

Missionary.

ENDORSEMENT.**STATEMENT OF PRODUCE RECEIPTS.**

NAMES.	AMOUNTS.
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Total \$

N. B.—The payments specified above are to be the *bona fide* contributions of the persons stated.

THE DIVINITY SCHOLARSHIPS FUND.

1. The Divinity Scholarships Fund shall consist of the amount already appropriated thereto, of all accumulations of interest, and of all subscriptions, legacies, collections, and other contributions given to or applied by the Society for this special object; and the interest of this Fund shall be applied solely for the purposes of the second object of the Society, as hereinafter provided.

2. The Treasurer of the Diocesan Church Society shall from time to time, under the directions of the Executive Committee, invest every \$500 of surplus of this Fund, and add the same to the capital of the Fund.

3. The entire management of the Fund in all other respects shall be, and hereby is, vested in the Board of Home Missions.

4. No grant shall be made from such Fund until the capital thereof shall, by accumulation or otherwise, have reached the sum of \$1,200, nor shall the grant or grants thereafter be made to exceed in any one year the interest on the capital of such Fund for the year.

5. Every such grant shall be a sum not exceeding \$200 per annum, and shall be tenable for such a period, upon such terms or conditions, and at such collegiate institutions as the Board of Home Missions shall, subject to the approval of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese, determine.

6. The choice of Divinity Scholars shall be made by the Board of Home Missions, subject to the Lord Bishop's approval.

7. The Secretary of the Board of Home Missions shall be the Secretary of this Fund, and he shall conduct all correspondence, and perform such other duties in connection therewith, as the Board may direct.

8. The above rules may be altered only by the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society, after a year's notice of the proposed change.

THE INCAPACITATED CLERGY FUND.

1. The Fund for the assistance of Clergymen who are incapacitated by mental or bodily infirmity shall consist of the capital sum of \$3,000; being the amount heretofore specially appropriated from the Fund belonging to the seventh object of the Church Society, of all accumulations of interest, and of all subscriptions, legacies, collections and other contributions given to the Society for this special object, and the interest only of this Fund shall be applied to the relief of disabled Clergymen of the present Diocese of Fredericton.

2. The Treasurer of the Diocesan Church Society shall, from time to time, under the direction of the Executive Committee, invest any surplus money of this Fund, and add the same to the capital of the Fund.

3. The entire management of the Fund shall be, and hereby is, vested in a Committee to consist of the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor (if any) of the Diocese, and of three Clergymen and three Laymen, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee, at the July meeting thereof.

4. Any Clergyman duly appointed as Rector, Missionary or Assistant Curate in the Diocese of Fredericton, and being unable to discharge the duties of his office through mental or bodily infirmity, and wishing to participate in the benefits of this Fund, shall make application, in writing, to the Committee appointed under Rule 3, who shall determine each case on its own merits, and shall have power to grant such yearly pension, not exceeding \$400, as they shall see fit. The application shall also state the annual value of any private property, pension, or income of which applicant may be possessed, or which is directly or indirectly available for his benefit. In all cases an application for a pension shall be accompanied by a recommendation from the Lord Bishop of the Diocese.

5. Should the Committee refuse to entertain the application, an appeal may be made by the applicant to the General Committee.

6. In the event of an application being favorably considered, a pension shall be granted only on condition of the applicant first resigning his cure with all its emoluments.

7. The Committee may, at their discretion, alter or withdraw any of the pensions, subject to an appeal to the General Committee.

8. If any pensioner shall be able to undertake any clerical duty for which he shall receive any stipend, the pension shall be reduced, or shall cease, at the discretion of the Committee, as long as he continues to discharge such duty.

9. No Clergyman shall receive any benefit from this Fund unless he shall have served at least seven consecutive years in the Diocese of Fredericton.

10. If any pensioner reside out of this Diocese, sufficient proof of his continued disability shall accompany his draft for the pension.

11. Pensions shall be payable quarterly, and proportionately for any part of a quarter, on the first day of January, April, July and October, in each year.

12. No alteration or amendment to the above rules may be made except by the General Committee, and upon notice of the proposed change given in writing, at the next previous annual meeting.

THE INCAPACITATED CLERGY SPECIAL FUND.

(Rule adopted by General Committee, July 1886.)

That the Special Fund be kept separate and untouched, and that all interest derived from it be allowed to accumulate, until it shall have reached the sum of fifteen thousand dollars, and that then the whole amount be transferred to the ordinary Incapacitated Clergy Fund of the Society, when the income may be applied to the purposes for which the Fund is being raised.

THE CLERGY WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

1. The Church Society of the Diocese of Fredericton in the Province of New Brunswick, shall have a special Fund to be called "The Clergy Widows and Orphans Fund," which shall consist of the present capital held by the Society for this object (subject to its present liabilities), of all subscriptions, donations, legacies, devises and bequests, and other contributions given and paid to the Society for this special purpose, and of all payments received under these rules; and this Fund shall be applied to the assistance of the families of deceased Clergymen, in accordance with these rules, and to no other object.

2. Every Clergyman in this Diocese, duly licensed, whose widow is not already entitled to a pension from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, wishing to share in the benefits of this Fund shall, within six months, from July 5, 1871, or within one year from receiving Holy Orders, or from his admission into the Diocese, apply to the Secretary of the Fund for a certificate, and shall thenceforth pay annually the sum set opposite his age in the annexed scale. Any applicant after such period of time shall only be permitted to receive a certificate at the option of the Executive Committee of the Church Society, and upon such terms as they shall direct.

3. Every Clergyman being a member of this Fund shall make and forward to the Secretary a yearly collection from every congregation in his Parish or Mission. Assistant Curates serving under a Rector, or other Assistant Clergymen, shall not, however, be required to make a collection, but shall forward only their own annual payment.

4. All payments and all congregational collections shall become due on the first day of January, in each year, and must be paid within thirty days. If this rule is not complied with, the certificate shall be considered as forfeited, but may be regained at the option of the Committee, and the applicant shall pay for the new certificate at the rate payable at the age when the same is taken out, according to the annexed scale, together with such sum as the Executive Committee may require in lieu of payments and subscriptions in arrears.

5. Upon compliance with the above rules the Diocesan Church Society undertakes to pay out of "The Clergy Widows and Orphans Fund," a yearly pension of Two Hundred Dollars to the widow of each Clergyman holding a certificate, during the widowhood. Provided that in case the income should at any time be insufficient to pay the full amount of the pensions for which it may be liable, such pensions shall be reduced by the Executive Committee, *pro rata*; provided, nevertheless, that in no case shall any pension be reduced below the sum of \$100.

6. If the widow die or marry again, the pension shall be paid towards the support of such children of the deceased Clergyman as may be under the age of eighteen years. In this case, when the youngest child shall have attained this age the pension shall cease.

7. The Trustees named in the will of the Clergyman shall be recognized by the Committee in the event of the death or marriage of his widow, and shall receive the pension, to be applied by them for the support of the child or children; but if the Trustees so named are unwilling or unable to act; or if Trustees should not have been named,

then the Bishop of the Diocese shall himself act, or in writing appoint a Trustee to act, in the application of the pension.

8. If the wife die before the husband, his child or children shall at his death receive the pension, under the limitation as to age expressed in Rule 6.

9. No certificate shall be issued to any Clergyman over the age of sixty years, who is not already in the Diocese at the time of the formation of these rules; but any Clergyman already in the Diocese, over the age of sixty years, and whose widow is not entitled to a pension from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, shall be admitted a member of this Fund, on making the annual payment for the age of sixty years, and otherwise complying with the rules.

10. If a Clergyman removes with the Bishop's consent from the Diocese, after officiating in it not less than ten years, he shall be allowed his claim upon the Fund, on continuing his yearly payment, and the sum of \$6 in lieu of the collections from his Parish or Mission.

11. If a Clergyman is unable to continue his public ministrations, through sickness or accident, upon the production of a medical certificate testifying the same, he may continue his connection with the Fund, upon making his yearly payment,

12. Any Clergyman degraded or suspended from the ministry, or any widow or orphan who shall not be in communion with the Church of England, shall be entitled only to such payments as the Executive Committee shall prescribe.

13. The Treasurer of the Diocesan Church Society shall be Treasurer of this Fund, and shall from time to time, under the direction of the Loan Committee, invest every hundred pounds of surplus money, and add the same to the capital of the Fund. A yearly detailed statement of the income, payments and invested money, shall be published in the Annual Report of the Diocesan Church Society.

14. The pension shall be payable half-yearly, on January 1st and July 1st, in each year, the first payment to be calculated for the interval from the death of the insured to the day of payment.

15. The Secretary of this Fund shall be appointed by the Executive Committee, and it shall be his duty to issue certificates, receive payments, donations and collections, which he shall hand to the Treasurer every quarter, or oftener if required by him.

16. None of the above rules shall be altered, except at the Annual Meeting of the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society, after a full year's notice of the proposed change.

SCALE OF PAYMENTS FROM THE AGE OF 23 TO THE AGE OF 60.

Age.	Payment.	Age.	Payment.	Age.	Payment.	Age.	Payment.	Age.	Payment.
23..	\$7 20	31..	\$8 93	39..	\$11 25	47..	\$14 42	55..	\$20 30
24..	7 38	32..	9 17	40..	11 60	48..	14 92	56..	21 30
25..	7 62	33..	9 42	41..	11 95	49..	15 53	57..	22 40
26..	7 82	34..	9 68	42..	12 30	50..	16 17	58..	23 55
27..	8 05	35..	9 80	43..	12 67	51..	16 90	59..	24 72
28..	8 27	36..	10 27	44..	13 08	52..	17 68	60..	25 85
29..	8 50	37..	10 56	45..	13 48	53..	18 48		
30..	8 72	38..	10 92	46..	13 92	54..	19 37		

ing appoint

en shall at
e expressed

the age of
the forma-
e, over the
nsion from
admitted a
the age of

t from the
be allowed
nt, and the
n.

istrations,
tical certifi-
the Fund,

ministry, or
he Church
Executive

l be Treas-
irection of
us money,
ailed state-
published

ary 1st and
he interval

Executive
ceive pay-
e Treasurer

he Annual
h Society,

OF 60.

e. Payment.

... \$20 30
... 21 30
... 22 40
... 23 55
... 24 72
... 25 85

CERTIFICATE.

No.

The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick hereby certifies, That the Rev..... of... has this day paid to the Widows and Orphans Fund, of this Society, the sum of... being his first payment under the annexed Rules and Regulations. And the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick hereby covenants and engages out of the Special Fund called the Widows and Orphans Fund and none other, to pay the widow or children of the said. after his decease, the Pension of Two Hundred Dollars per annum, so long as the same shall be payable according to the Rules and Regulations annexed. Provided always, that the said..... shall yearly and every year on the first day of January, make the annual payment of and otherwise faithfully observe and comply with the said annexed Rules and Regulations. Provided that in case the income should, at any time, be insufficient to pay the full amount of pensions, for which it may be liable, such pension shall be reduced by the Executive Committee, *pro rata*; provided, nevertheless, that in no case shall any pension be reduced below the sum of \$100.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick has caused its Corporate Seal to be hereunto affixed this..... day of..... A. D. 18....

.....
Secretary of the Widows and Orphans Fund

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS SPECIAL FUND.

1. The Fund to be kept on deposit at interest in some chartered bank, or otherwise invested in securities which may easily be realized, and the interest received to be added to it from time to time.

2. Applications for grants from the Fund to be made to the Lord Bishop and the Board of Home Missions, and to be determined upon by them; any grants made to be reported to the General Committee at its next meeting.

3. The application of the Fund not to be limited to the cases of widows or relatives of clergymen serving in the aided Missions, but to extend to all cases throughout the Diocese, occurring after its formation and requiring help.

4. Each such grant to be made from the capital of the Fund, until the same shall be exhausted, and not to exceed one hundred dollars in the case of any one clergyman's decease.

5. The application of the Fund to be limited to the two cases following:

(a) Where the clergyman deceased shall not have been connected with the Widows and Orphans Fund, and satisfactory evidence shall be submitted to the Board that the widow, or the orphan children, or other relatives of such clergyman, under the age of eighteen years, dependent upon him at the time of his decease, are not in receipt of an income from all sources exceeding \$300 per annum.

(b) Where, though the clergyman deceased has been connected with the Widows and Orphans Fund, satisfactory evidence shall be submitted to the Board that such widow, or orphan children or dependent relatives under the age of eighteen years, are not in receipt of an income from all sources, (except such Fund), exceeding \$200 per annum.

6. That it is to be understood in all cases that such grant is not intended for the payment of any debts or liabilities incurred by such clergyman before his decease, but is to be available to an extent not exceeding \$100 in any one case to meet the inevitable expenses falling immediately upon the widow or helpless relatives of the deceased when they are not provided with private means of their own to defray them.

THE EDUCATION OF THE CHILDREN OF THE CLERGY FUND.

1. The Fund to assist in the education of the children of the Clergy shall consist of the amount now specially appropriated thereto (being \$1,869.79), of all accumulations of interest, and of all subscriptions, legacies, collections, and other contributions, given to, or applied by, the Society for this special object; and the interest of this Fund shall be applied solely to assist in the education of children of Clergymen duly licensed in the present Diocese of Fredericton, or of children of those who may have died, or retired with the Bishop's approval on the ground of age or infirmity.

2. The Treasurer of the Diocesan Church Society shall, from time to time, under the direction of the Executive Committee, invest every \$500 of surplus money of this Fund, and add the same to the capital of the Fund.

3. The entire management of the Fund shall be, and hereby is, vested in the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Church Society, who if they shall think fit, may vest such management in a sub-committee at their discretion.

4. No grant shall be made from such Fund until the capital thereof shall, by accumulation or otherwise, have reached the sum of \$1,200, nor shall the grant or grants thereafter to be made exceed in any one year the interest on the capital of such Fund for the year.

5. Applications for grants from such Fund shall be made in writing through the parents or guardians of the applicant, to the Secretary of the Fund, and every such application shall be accompanied by a statement of any and all private property, pension or income, of the parent or parents, if living, or directly or indirectly available for the support and education of such applicant, if the parent shall be deceased. The Executive Committee, or its sub-committee, may, in any case, require further statements, which shall thereupon be furnished for their information.

6. Each case shall be determined on its own merits by the Executive Committee, or its sub-committee, subject to the approval of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese.

7. In the event of any application being favorably considered, the Executive Committee, or its sub-committee, shall determine, in each case, the amount of the grant, which shall be made for a single year only, but may, at the option of the Committee, be continued for one or more years, but not after the recipient shall have reached the age of eighteen years.

8. A Secretary of the Fund shall be appointed by the Executive Committee, and he shall conduct all correspondence, and perform such other duties in connection therewith, as the Executive Committee or its sub-committee may direct.

9. The above rules may be altered only by the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society, after a year's notice of the proposed change.

RESOLUTIONS OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

APPLICATION FOR GRANTS.

That in future no application for grants shall be considered which is not made on the first day of the meeting of the General Committee, or previously.

ABSENCE OF MISSIONARY.

That when a Missionary is absent from his Mission on account of ill health, with leave from the Lord Bishop, his Lordship be authorized in his discretion to pay him the whole or any part of the sum granted for such Mission.

YEARLY GRANTS.

That all grants by this Committee, for Missionary salaries, and all sums placed at the disposal of the Lord Bishop, shall be for the service of the fiscal year in which the grants are made and shall expire with it.

VOUCHERS.

That all vouchers for the payment of any sum of money, whatever, must bear on the face of them the authority under which they are paid, and the period for which they are claimed, together with the services performed.

CONDITIONS OF GRANTS.

Whereas, The grants made by the Diocesan Church Society from its annual income (exclusive of the grants received from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel), are made in aid of local contributions for the support of the several Missions.

Therefore Resolved, That, in future, grants from this Committee will be made mainly with reference to the ability of the members of the Church in the several Parishes to support their own Clergymen—the amount of local contributions for Church objects in such Parishes, and the sum paid in aid of the general objects of the Society.

BEQUESTS TO BE FUNDED.

That all bequests made to the Society be funded, as heretofore, and the interest only applied to the general or special purposes for which they are bequeathed.

RETURNS FROM PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

Whereas, In consequence of the limited means at the disposal of the Society, and the great necessity for new and extended work, it has become of great consequence that all local glebes, and other endowments of Parishes should be fully utilized.

Therefore Resolved,—1. That the Board of Home Missions be authorized to require from the Church Wardens of every Parish or Mission receiving aid from the Society, full details of all such glebes, Church lands, and other investments, yearly or oftener, as they shall see fit.

2. That if it shall appear that any part of the income from the glebes or investments held for the Rector's use, is taken to make up the sum required by the Society from the Mission, the Board may forthwith increase the amount required in proportion thereto; and in case of neglect on the part of the Rector or Church Wardens to collect the interests or rents, the Board be authorized to enquire into the matter, and, if there be sufficient cause, suspend the grant to the Mission, until the management be made satisfactory to the Board of Home Missions.

CONTRIBUTIONS—HOW CHARGEABLE.

That the Secretary of the Diocesan Church Society be requested to furnish the Treasurer with a minute of contributions reported from every Parish or Mission, specifying the amounts payable to general and special funds, that the amounts so returned be charged by the Treasurer to each Parish or Mission in a book to be kept for the purpose, and that a detailed statement of all contributions then remaining unpaid be rendered by the Treasurer to the Executive Committee, for their action in the matter, at the October meeting, and each meeting thereafter, so long as any amount shall continue in arrears.

SECRETARIES OF LOCAL COMMITTEES.

That every Missionary be requested to furnish annually, to the Treasurer of the Diocesan Church Society, the name of the Secretary of each Local Committee.

CERTIFICATES OF LAY DELEGATES.

That the certificates of the Lay Delegates be sent to the Secretary at least ten days before the meeting of the General Committee, to enable him to report to the meeting at its opening the names of those qualified, and that his report shall be accepted as *prima facie* evidence of qualification.

PRINTING OF RULES AND REGULATIONS.

That all Rules and Regulations made by the General Committee be printed in the Annual Report.

MISSIONS BECOMING VACANT.

That when any Mission now receiving aid from the Society shall become vacant, the grant from the Society shall therefrom cease, and shall only be renewed upon application to the General Committee, or to the Board of Home Missions, and upon such terms as to assessment and grant as they, or either of them, shall consider equitable.

PRINTING STATEMENT TO S. P. G.

That the statement made by the Board of Home Missions to the S. P. G. be printed in the Annual Report of the Society.

TRAVELLING OUTFITS.

Passed July 1884.

Whereas, It is very desirable that some provision should be made whereby men commencing work in this Diocese may be enabled to purchase the requisite travelling outfit without becoming involved in debt for the same, therefore

Resolved, That when a man commences work in this Diocese in a Parish or Mission receiving a grant from the Diocesan Church Society, a sum not exceeding \$250 may be advanced to him for the purchase of the necessary travelling outfit, upon the following conditions:

1st. That he undertakes to serve at least three years in a Parish or Mission receiving a grant from the Society.

2nd. That during these three years his stipend shall not exceed \$700, out of which the Treasurer of the Society shall be authorized to retain \$25 per quarter till the sum advanced be repaid.

3rd. That in case, for any reason, he ceases to do such work before the expiration of the three years, he shall refund such part of the grant as may still be unpaid.

INSURANCE ON PARSONAGES.

Passed July 1887.

That all grants made to Missions by the Diocesan Church Society be upon the condition that insurance on Parsonages be maintained as heretofore required.

CONTRIBUTORS' NAMES.

Passed July 1889.

That the Clergy be requested to report the names of all contributors to the funds of the Society for publication in the Annual Report.

FREE GRANTS OF BOOKS.

Passed July 1889.

That the Book Depository Committee be authorized to make, at their discretion, free grants of books to Parishes or Sunday-schools, out of any surplus funds which may be on hand, applications for the same to be made to the Secretary of the Committee.

RENEWAL OF GRANTS.

Passed July 1890.

That upon a Mission becoming vacant, the grant from the Society may be renewed upon such terms that the stipend shall not exceed \$700, with a parsonage, or \$780 without a parsonage.

UNION OF D. C. S. AND SYNOD.

Passed July 1890.

That the General Committee direct the Clergy to consult with the Local Committees of the several Parishes on the question of the union of the Diocesan Church Society and the Diocesan Synod, and report to the General Committee at the next annual meeting.

RESOLUTIONS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

A Committee shall be appointed to be called "The Glebe Land Committee," with full and absolute power and authority to demise and lease, by public auction or by private agreement, for any term or terms of years, with or without covenants for renewal, and upon such other covenants and conditions as may be deemed advisable; and to sell at public auction or by private sale and convey in fee simple, subject to such limitations, conditions and restrictions as may be deemed advisable by the Glebe Land Committee, all and every or any, the lands, tenements and hereditaments vested in the Society under Chapter 76, 84th Victoria, or any part thereof, not heretofore conveyed by this Society; and for such purposes to advertise in any manner the said lands, or any part thereof, for sale or to lease, and also to cause all or any leases, conveyances or deeds to be prepared, and to cause and direct the seal of the Society to be affixed to the same; also to receive the proceeds of all or any sales so made; all things to be done under this resolution, however, to be in accordance with the terms, conditions, provisions, and stipulations of 48th Victoria, Chapter 36, ss. 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; and all proceeds of all or any sales and rents of lands leased under this resolution, to be handed over or paid to, and received by the Treasurer of this Society for the time being, to and for the uses, trusts and purposes set forth in the last mentioned Act.

Resolution passed July 2, 1886.

That the Glebe Land Committee be instructed and authorized to take such steps and bring such suits as they may think necessary to retain possession of, and recover all lands and property connected therewith, vested in the Society under the Act 84 Vic., Cap. 76, subject always to the consent and approval of the Lord Bishop.

REPORT.

1890.

During the past year the Church in this Diocese has to regret the loss, by death or removal, of several of those lately engaged in the great missionary work. In several instances, however, their places have been filled. Never was a better opportunity afforded than now for aggressive and successful work.

The following considerations are presented to every member of the Church in this Diocese. Is the great work this Society has had on hand for over half a century to be now curtailed or stayed? Is this great calamity to come upon the Church for the want of a few hundred dollars, which it is clearly in the power of churchmen to supply in addition to the present contributions? It is hard to resist the appeal for help to over-worked missionaries, or from those destitute places craving for the ministrations of the Church; but to close up Missions long established is beyond measure to be regretted. This implies deprivation of all hallowed services connected with public worship and all the varied holy offices, injury or decay to churches, parsonages and school rooms, and the difficulty of recovering lost ground, if left vacant for a period of years. Then, is the Clergyman, probably well worn with years of service, or, it may be, with a dependant family, to be left without means of support?

In the report of the Board of Home Missions the financial condition of the Society is most fully set forth, clearly show-

ing that the ills alluded to will follow unless the members of the Church are ready to make increased offerings to the Missionary Fund.

The words of the Lord Bishop, in his pastoral letter, must have been very generally heard or read. His Lordship's closing remarks may well be placed upon the records of the Annual Report of the Society:

"Let us copy the example of those noble converts who, 'to their power, yea, and beyond their power, were willing of themselves'; and so the God who has given many of us gifts richly to enjoy, shall give us of 'His unspeakable gifts'—beyond all money and all price; making our hearts larger, and our charity towards each other to abound more and more, to the glory of His grace, who hath given us His Blessed Son, and in Him, who hath freely given us all things."

Many of the foregoing remarks will be found strikingly illustrated in the reports of the Missionaries herewith submitted.

ANDOVER—REV. L. A. HOYT.

During the past year I have thankfully to record signs of prosperity and growth in this missionary field. The Parishes of Gordon and Lorne have been served for nearly a year by an active and faithful Deacon, the Rev. John R. Hopkins, who will no doubt give you an account of his labors. This work has been aided by the Woman's Aid Society of Fredericton, and a generous contribution from the Bishop Coadjutor. As these Parishes comprise a territory stretching from the southern line of the County of Victoria for a distance of fifty miles northward, it goes without saying that I shall be greatly relieved by the establishment of this district as a separate Mission—an event which I hope will take place the coming year.

It also gives me pleasure to again refer to the assistance of the Rev. H. B. Morris, who has for another year been devoting his energies to the work in Bairdsville, a section of this Parish of Andover. By means of such assistants I have been enabled to give more attention than heretofore to the work within the Parish of Andover itself, and its immediate neigh-

borhood. I have established classes for catechising at Hill-andale, Carlingford, and Four Falls, which have been particularly encouraging, and from which I have great hopes that Andover will be made a strong centre.

My monthly visits to Peel and Kent are continued, in hope that material may be retained there as the nucleus for the Mission of Aberdeen. But if the Church is to take her proper place in this part of Carleton County, action must be taken promptly and speedily for the supplying of the need of a resident Missionary.

The Church at Undine, in the Parish of Drummond, is not yet completed, for lack of funds, although it is sufficiently advanced to hold the monthly evening prayers. This Parish of Drummond, in the near future, will require more attention than it receives at present. In urging the requirements of this section of the Diocese I know I will be told, as I have already been told, that I am asking too much; but, as a matter of fact, the taking up of a much needed work frequently produces another and perhaps greater need, and this production is always a sign of life and growth; and thus the wants of the future always stimulate us to the labor of the present.

BAIE VERTE—REV. C. A. FRENCH.

This is a new Mission. It is a joint-mission. It embraces Baie Verte and Port Elgin, in the Diocese of Fredericton, and Tidnish, in the Diocese of Nova Scotia. On the 17th October, 1889, the Missionary in charge came to Baie Verte. Everything is in an embryonic state. Years having been allowed to pass without a resident Missionary in the place, the greater number of the people have drifted into dissent, and the historic Church seems to have only a very small place in our world here. We are, however, far from giving way to a feeling of despair. There is an old saying, "It is never too late to mend," and, as the Church has mended her ways, by sending one of her messengers to raise aloft the drooping flag, possibly there will be a rally by the seashore where shots were often heard in "ye olden tyme," and the peoples may also mend their ways and not wholly abandon the religious home of their ancestors. Of course to accomplish this end we must have help from without. We want a parsonage! We want churches! We want sympathies! We want prayers! Shall we be forgotten? We trust not. The Metropolitan has

very kindly made a beginning in the direction of aid. He has just sent the Missionary a cheque for \$50. We would publicly thank him for his timely assistance.

BATHURST—REV. G. D. PETERS.

No report.

BAY DU VIN—REV. W. J. WILKINSON.

The work in this Parish has gone on without interruption during the past year. I trust it has been productive of much more good than is actually apparent, and that when the secrets of all hearts shall be revealed, it may be found that the seed sown has not been sown in vain. The number of baptisms and of communicants I have already reported to the Society. Whilst the number of communicants is much smaller than it ought to be, I am glad to say that several names have been added to the list during the past year, of persons, long confirmed, who have by God's grace been awakened to their privileges and responsibilities.

The number of deaths has been larger than usual. In this connection I cannot refrain from mentioning the name of Gertrude Williston, whose loss we all deeply feel. So faithful and conscientious was she in all Church work that her early death suddenly and unexpectedly deprived the Church of a loyal church woman and an earnest and zealous church worker.

After much delay the new church at Hardwicke Village was, with the Bishop's license, opened for service January 24th of this year. Services have since been held weekly, and the average congregation has been even larger than I expected it would be. It is only fair, however, to state that many who attend regularly do not profess as yet to be church people. Very little has so far been contributed to the support of the Church from this part of the Mission. A meeting, however, was held in the new church on the evening of Easter Monday, and collectors were appointed to solicit subscriptions in the summer, when it was hoped there would be money in circulation. Those who were present seemed, I think, to realize that if they were to have the services of the Church they must make every effort to contribute to its support, and I trust and believe they will be as good as their word.

I am glad to say the salmon fishing has so far been very good. I hope it may result in larger contributions. I have not yet taken up the annual subscriptions for the Society, as under the new arrangement we have to raise a certain fixed amount during the year, and a week or two later will be a more convenient and altogether better time for the purpose. I am also in hopes of getting a deputation to address the people on the needs of the Diocese, before soliciting the annual subscriptions.

I am looking forward to a confirmation being held this summer, when I trust a goodly number of persons will be presented to the Bishop for the laying on of hands, amongst whom are many older persons who have been brought up in other communions, or who for some reason or other have not been confirmed before. I hope our new church will then be consecrated. Steps have been taken to repair the church at Bay du Vin, and it is estimated that it will take \$400 or \$500 to put it in thorough repair. I hope next year I may be able to report the work done.

We had a visit during the year from Rev. H. How, B. A., of King's College, Windsor, who endeavored to stir up an interest in that institution. He was very successful, and received subscriptions (some of them running over a number of years) which altogether amounted to the sum of \$101.

I cannot conclude without expressing my gratitude to the Metropolitan for his additional contribution of \$25 towards the building fund of the new church, and also for his gift of a font. I trust we may all be stirred up to do more next year than we have ever done yet, and may God direct us in all our doings and further us with His continual help, that in all our works, begun, continued, and ended in Him, we may glorify His holy name, and finally, by His mercy, obtain everlasting life, through Jesus Christ our Lord.

CAMBRIDGE—REV. E. P. HURLEY.

Rev. C. H. Hatheway, the former Missionary, writes, that having resigned the Mission of Cambridge, I cannot leave the Diocese without especially thanking his Lordship the Metropolitan for all the kindness and liberality which he has ever shown to the Mission and myself during the past seven years. At his Lordship's request I undertook the work in this large Mission amidst troublesome times, and whatever work has

been accomplished is due largely to the harmony and good will that secured a blessing on the prayers and works of Pastor and people. I leave the Mission now to better hands, since the Rev. E. P. Hurley, who so ably assisted me during last Lenten season, has been elected unanimously as my successor.

While I wish that the work on St. Luke's church was finished, for we have raised the roof and added a chancel, vestry and bell cote, and have on hand about \$80, yet we can justly feel proud of the improvements made in the other churches.

St. John's, the Parish church, has been entirely renovated, painted inside and out, a gothic surbase and reredos erected, new altar frontals and matting, two new stoves and a bell and organ provided, the chancel has been painted and the walls stained; all is paid for and a small balance of money on hand.

St. James's, the stone church, stands unique, a model of beauty and comfort, and except the seats, which we are adding by degrees, thoroughly equipped, in order to "worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness." There is a small debt of \$340, that is covered by a personal note, which it is hoped will be wiped out this year.

The register shows that during the time I have had charge of the Parish there have been—marriages, 17; burials, 49; confirmed, 94; baptized, 160.

At a good meeting of parishioners held last month it was decided to make the Mission of Cambridge independent, on condition that the D. C. S. continued the Scovil grant. I was therefore asked to convey to the D. C. S. the hearty thanks of the parishioners for all their past favors, and to convey assurance that if it is in their power they will help the Church's work in other parts of the Diocese.

I thank all those to whom it was my happy lot and privilege to minister, for the love, kindness and hospitality ever extended to me. To part from so many friends was no easy task, and let me therefore say to one and all, I wish you prosperity in the name of the Lord; and may your bodies, souls and spirits be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

CAMPOBELLO—REV. F. PEMBER.

I have the honor to submit the following report of our Church work from June 30th, 1889, to June 30th, 1890. The

progress which we had been allowed to make has at least been maintained. The services have been held on Sundays, without intermission, excepting three Sundays on which I was absent. It is fair to record that the morning services have been more fully and regularly attended than during the two previous years; the average attendance for forty-nine mornings, wet or shine, is 66½. Let me note the observance of Good Friday: at morning prayer there were 75 worshippers; the afternoon watch meeting, with short dissertations on "the dying words," called together 20 devout followers. We have a very slight increase in the number of communicants. A stormy Christmas brought out 16 at the early celebration, and 18 later; total 34. At the feast of Easter there were 22 at the early and 22 at the subsequent celebration. At Whitsuntide, under strange difficulties, we mustered 25. Our entire number of communicants is now 60. It has been a very trying time for our fishermen, financially speaking. In spite of this our offertories have perceptibly increased. We have sent collections for home and foreign missionaries, and for the Jews on Good Friday. Our Sunday-school, which continues to flourish vigorously, gave her six collections in Lent to the D. C. S. and Foreign Missions equally; last Sunday, June 29th, there were 100 children present.

Circumstances absolutely beyond my reach call for my resignation, which will take effect after the first Sunday in September. I beg permission to record my lasting gratitude to the Metropolitan for consideration and kindness, and my affectionate esteem for the Rural Dean and Clergy of Charlotte County; and I humbly pray that the God of the spirits of all flesh will make choice of a faithful Priest to take up the work, where we have left it, and be much better than his predecessor. The church is now entirely free from debt, and as we hope forthwith to paint it, it will be left in a condition second to none in the Diocese of Fredericton.

CANNING—REV. N. C. HANSEN.

It is to be hoped that this Society is not like the Athenians, always desiring to hear some new thing; for, if so, I fear it is doomed to disappointment as far as the report this year from the Mission of Canning is concerned. In fact, the Mission simply exhausted itself in new things last year, as a glance at the Report of 1889 will show to be not improbable. In a

cert
thel
oper
real
Seve
also
have
vagu
Yet
we c
here
Run
Hon
Miss
num
it su
the
life.
we t
neve
alas
no m
wall
salv
arou
"La
me
me
enou

Par
this
and
leal
pro
the
reb
of

certain sense this has been a sabbatical year with us. Nevertheless, it must not be supposed that our churches were not opened, our sick not visited, our dead not buried; for in reality quite a few more services were held than last year. Several hundred miles were covered in visiting the sick, and also very many were buried. Undeniably then, we might have begun the report with the not unusual though somewhat vague beginning of D. C. S. reports, "The work is going on." Yet, in a sense, we stopped to take breath. But hardly had we called a halt for this purpose, when hopes for the Church here, and plans for its prosperity, were terribly overclouded. Rumors reached us that it was the intention of the Board of Home Missions to recommend the withdrawal of aid to this Mission, on the ground that it was the weakest in point of numbers, and funds were lacking to aid all that needed it. Is it surprising that the rumor acted as a cold, damp hand on the little spark of fire which was beginning to burn in church life. But whether the Society decide as we fear, or otherwise, we thank it for a support in the past, which, to be sure, was never very generous as compared with other Missions, nor, alas! long continued. Though it should desert us, we bear it no malice, but bid it "God speed." "Peace be within thy walls, and plenteousness within thy palaces." *Vale atque salve. Semper vive, vale.*

As for us, what is left for us as we see darkness closing around us on every side, but to join in the Cardinal's prayer: "Lead, kindly Light, amid the encircling gloom, lead Thou me on. The night is dark and I am far from home, lead Thou me on. I do not ask to see the distant scene—one step enough for me."

CANTERBURY—REV. C. A. S. WARNEFORD.

Two years having elapsed without a report from this Parish, I must say something about the past: Two years ago this summer the church at Canterbury Station was re-shingled, and a hip-roof placed on the tower, which had become very leaky, and both tower and roof of church painted with fire-proof paint, which added materially to the appearance; also, the flue, which had become dilapidated, was taken down and rebuilt. In addition to this work, which cost \$85, the walls of the church at Skiff Lake were painted with anticorrosion

paint and the roof with fireproof, and so the brown, weather-beaten building now presents a very respectable appearance.

Last summer a mission was opened at Eel River Lake Settlement, where a monthly service is held, and both summer and winter a goodly number attended the services.

Services are held in five places in the Parish, viz., at the Station, Skiff Lake, Hartin Settlement, Eel River Lake, and Benton. This last place, being partly in Canterbury and partly in Woodstock, is taken conjointly by the rector of the latter parish and myself. Upon looking over the parish register, I find that the sacrament of baptism has been administered to 20 children within the year, and 8 still remain to be baptized. Burials, 8; marriages, 2.

The Ascensiontide missionary appeal was responded to with better financial results than ever before. But for the wet weather I could have stated definitely the amount of contributions for D. C. S., but am positive that it will not be less than that of last year.

CARLETON—REV. W. H. SAMPSON.

Contributions for General Purposes, \$23.83.

CHATHAM—REV. D. FORSYTH.

The work of the Church in this Parish has been continued without interruption since my last annual report. Through the kind assistance of the Rev. E. B. Hooper, who took the services on Sunday, September 15th, 1889, when I was absent attending the Provincial Synod, the Sunday services have been regularly held in St. Paul's and St. Mary's churches. Morning and evening prayers have been said daily in St. Mary's chapel, when I have not been engaged with other duties. During the seasons of Lent and Advent addresses have been delivered on Wednesdays and Fridays, after evening prayer.

The village of Douglassfield contains about 10 church families, with from 15 to 25 children of suitable age to attend Sunday-school. It is situated from $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 5 miles from St. Mary's chapel and from St. Paul's church, and although the distance is not great, I have to regret that the majority of adults and children are not present at the Sunday services,

and receive no Sunday-school instruction; and I look forward to the time when a convenient building may be erected for Sunday-school and for mission services.

At the village of Black Brook, 5 miles from Chatham, mission services might perhaps be held with advantage, at least during the summer months, when there are a few church people among the employees of the New Brunswick Trading Company.

I am thankful to say that the \$50 promised for the General Purposes Fund for the past year, has been paid, and that although the contributions for the coming year have not all been gathered in, I am encouraged to hope that they will amount to \$25 more than last year. If this should be the case, the amount will at least be equal to that of any former year, when some of our best contributors were yet with us, and business prospects much more encouraging than at present. Hence, it will appear that we are not yet upon the "down grade," and that our watchword is still "excelsior."

The pastoral letter of the venerable Metropolitan was read, as requested, to the congregations, and in lieu of missionary deputations, which I have found it impracticable to have with advantage, I took occasion to supplement the pastoral with exhaustive particulars as to the needs of the Diocese.

I am thankful to mention, that following the reading of the Bishop's pastoral came the voluntary help of ladies who expressed their anxiety to collect funds, so that no missions might be abandoned. I have further endeavored to deepen interest in the work of the Church in the Diocese, by distributing 60 copies, each month, of *The Diocesan Magazine*, among the parishioners. The members of a Parochial Missionary Association, to whom districts are assigned, distribute the magazines, and collect "mites" to meet the expenses. There are also a number of regular subscribers to the magazine, who receive it through the mails. I hope that thus the lack of good reading, which, unfortunately, too much prevails in the homes of church people, may be in some degree remedied.

I hope that St. Paul's church will be repaired during the present summer. The present contemplated expense will be perhaps \$200, it being proposed to shingle the roof, re-paint the interior, and provide some new furnishings. St. Paul's Chapter of our Parochial Guild was organized more than a year ago, and has worked faithfully for the restoration fund of the parish church.

The improvements contemplated in St. Mary's chapel may require the expenditure of between \$3,000 and \$4,000. The plans submitted to the Vestry at the last Easter meeting were favorably considered, and a committee was appointed to obtain further information and report at a future meeting. Some very encouraging offers of substantial help have been received, and I trust that we may soon see our way to proceed with the work. At last Eastertide a handsome stained glass window, from the manufactory of Messrs. J. C. Spence & Sons, Montreal, was placed in the south wall of the choir of St. Mary's chapel, and is a great improvement to the chancel.

I am thankful to be able to say that at Easter last the Church Wardens' financial statement showed that all local demands had been met, and this almost entirely through the weekly and quarterly offertory, which, I am glad to state, is more and more appreciated as the scriptural method of providing for the maintenance of the public worship of Almighty God. In addition to offerings for local wants, contributions were also made for Foreign and Domestic Missions; and contributions to the amount of about \$150 were made in Advent last to the endowment fund of King's College, Windsor, N. S., in response to the appeal of the agent of the board of governors, the Rev. Henry How.

On the 2nd day of September last the rite of confirmation was administered by the Lord Bishop Coadjutor to 22 candidates, in St. Mary's chapel. They had undergone a lengthened course of instruction, which I trust may bear fruit in due season. I have, however, to regret the failure of so many to persevere in frequent and regular attendance at the holy sacraments, and I earnestly wish that the bad example of non-attendance on the part of parents and others were removed, that fewer young persons might be tempted to follow the multitude in this pernicious habit of neglecting the highest ordinance of our holy religion.

During the year ending June 30th I have performed 11 burials, and solemnized 4 marriages and 19 baptisms.

I am looking forward to the joy of the presence among us of the most reverend and venerable President of this Society. A right glad and hearty welcome will his Lordship receive whenever he may sojourn by the peaceful Miramichi.

Having now laid before the General Committee such information as I conceive may be of interest or advantage to the Diocesan Church Society, I beg respectfully to submit the foregoing report, with thanks to God for the blessings of the

past,
the
Soci

DE

T
Dert
in th
St. I
paris
fami
com
resid
rest
scho
teach
child
instr
chur
day
holy

every
cruel
has
year
W. T
a co
work

T
236
is 28
gone
lette
has
a pa
cont
ance
Pete
ing
cipl
been
A g

past, and with the prayer that He may bless our endeavors for the promotion of His glory, and prosper the designs of this Society for the hastening of His glorious kingdom.

DERBY AND BLACKVILLE—REV. R. W. HUDGELL.

There are two Parishes in this Mission, viz., the Parish of Derby and the Parish of Blackville. The rectory is situated in the Parish of Derby, one mile from the parish church of St. Peter. There is a distance of 14 miles between the two parish churches. The Parish of Derby contains 26 church families, and 145 baptized members. The present number of communicants is 16. During the past year two have gone to reside in the United States, and four have entered into the rest of Paradise. St. Peter's Sunday-school contains 45 scholars, with an average attendance of 30. There are 5 teachers. On each holy and saint's day the rector conducts a children's festival at 4 p. m., with procession and catechetical instruction. A loan of \$312 has been paid, leaving St. Peter's church free of debt. The holy eucharist is celebrated at mid-day every alternate Sunday, and at 8 a. m. on the principal holy days. The litany is said, with the creed and meditation, every Friday evening. A white frontal, gradine, and glass cruets, have been added to the sanctuary during the year. It has pleased Almighty God to take from our midst, in his 49th year, a much beloved brother and senior churchwarden, Mr. W. T. Crocker. By his removal the church militant has lost a consistent member, a devout communicant, and an earnest worker. *Requiescat in pace.*

The Parish of Blackville contains 38 church families, and 236 baptised members. The present number of communicants is 28. During the year two have left the Parish—one having gone to the United States, the other to St. Stephen, with a letter of recommendation to the Rev. O. S. Newnham. One has entered the church expectant at the ripe age of 79, after a painful and protracted illness. Holy Trinity Sunday-school contains 25 scholars and 3 teachers, with an average attendance of 15 scholars. In this Sunday-school, as also in St. Peter's, Derby, a liturgical office, and lesson leaflets, containing definite church teaching on all points of doctrine and discipline, have been introduced. During the year \$100 has been expended in much needed improvements at Blackville. A gradine, with the holy symbols of the faith, was presented

by the rector. A new carpet for the sanctuary, matting for the nave, two new stoves, twelve lamps, and furniture for the sacristy, were purchased. The bareness of the walls has been somewhat relieved by banners and texts of holy scripture. The holy eucharist is celebrated at mid-day to a large and reverent congregation, every alternate Sunday, and a service consisting of the litany, creed, and meditation, is given every alternate Saturday evening.

The Bishop Coadjutor visited Blackville Parish last October and confirmed six persons. The people in this Parish are kind, enthusiastic, and teachable. Four miles from Blackville parish church there is a settlement called Gray Rapids. During the long vacancy of this Parish a Baptist itinerant preacher took advantage of the helpless state of the people, and succeeded in turning several away from the faith of their fathers. A new church is in course of erection, to be dedicated in honor of St. Agnes. During the year a vacant house has been fitted up as a chapel.

The estimated number of church members for the two Parishes is 379. During the year there have been 156 Sunday services, and above 109 holy and other day services. 43 infants and 2 adults have been baptized. There were 26 communicants in the two Parishes at Easter, 1889; at Easter, 1890, there were 53, an increase of 27. The present number is 44. The whole Mission contributes \$330 towards the Clergyman's stipend, and there is an endowment of \$600 bringing in \$36 per annum.

I am thankful for many divine blessings through the year; for health and grace to engage in such a blessed and important work; for signs of spiritual progress to cheer and stimulate, and for difficulties and disappointments that have chastened and humbled to the very dust. May that which has been according to the divine will and purpose abide forever; but that which has been to the contrary, sink into oblivion.

I desire to express my sincere thanks to this Society for relieving my mind from many a financial care.

DORCHESTER—REV. J. ROY CAMPBELL.

I was hurried home from the last General Committee meeting to bury a very aged churchman, John Palmer, who had attained to the patriarchal age of 101 years. That, however,

was
over
of th
—w
Hick
the
ward
impl
larly
nam
man
of lo
and
losse
B
truly
being
sibili
their
altho
am m
chest
Socie
we gr
ever
that
licite
offeri
if the
defici

Do

T
sion.
grow
conti
regul
kept
mont
more
paren
in th

was but the prelude to the discharge of the same sad office over several valued parishioners. Among the older members of the church—communicants and supporters of the Society—who followed each other in rapid succession, were Joseph Hickman, S. Gay Gilbert, Mrs. Chandler, of Rocklyn, relict of the late Lieut.-Governor Chandler, and very shortly afterwards, her oldest son, Edward B. Chandler, whose death also implied the removal from the Parish of his widow, a singularly gifted and useful churchwoman. Add to this list the name of William J. Gilbert, a most promising young churchman, and we think that our little Parish has had its full share of losses. Already decimated by deaths, business collapses, and consequent removals, we feel our numerous and continued losses very keenly.

But notwithstanding all these losses, and perhaps, more truly, in consequence of them, new friends of the Society are being raised up with a quickened and growing sense of responsibility. Out of a total list of 91 names, 43 have increased their subscriptions in response to our Bishop's appeal; so that, although as a *deanery* we could not guarantee any increase, I am most happy to be able to report from the Parish of Dorchester a contribution of \$209 for the General Purposes of the Society, which is \$84 more than the sum that, as a Parish, we guaranteed, and it is also the largest amount that we have ever sent into the General Purposes Fund. I may also add that no one whom we had the right to solicit remains unsolicited; no one refused to subscribe, and no one lessened their offering; and we may venture the expression of the hope, that if the same thing has taken place all over the Diocese, our deficiency will happily be a thing of the past.

DOUGLAS AND BRIGHT—REV. W. LEB. MCKIEL.

There is little of special interest to report from this Mission. The usual routine work has been done, and a promising growth in the Church could be announced, were it not for the continual emigration to the west from the Mission. The regular services in the three churches and stations have been kept up, with three celebrations of the Lord's supper every month. The Sunday-schools are in a fair condition, though more children should attend; but this will only be when the parents of the children can be induced to take more interest in the culture and spiritual training of their children. A.

debt of gratitude is due to Miss Jacob of Fredericton, who so long and with so much zeal and energy carried on the Sunday-school work at the church of St. John the Evangelist, at Nashwaaksis. Mrs. Wilson, of Fredericton, whose work is much appreciated, is now carrying on the Sunday-school work and district visiting, from love to the cause, and with no hope or desire for earthly reward. The work of these women is mentioned because they come from another Parish to help us in our work. Of the other Sunday-school teachers and church workers who live in the Parish, no mention need be made beyond the fact that they are doing what they can for the cause of Christ's church, and that their work will be held in remembrance.

The burying ground at St. John's church has been very much improved in appearance this year, under the careful supervision of Mr. Fred Staples, who collected the necessary funds for the purpose.

Our thanks are due to Mrs. Fred Lovegrove, who with much pains and self-denial collected the sum of \$10.50, which was presented to Miss McKiel, in the name of the congregation at St. Paul's church, Upper Keswick, in recognition of her services as organist.

At the end of the year we find a small increase in the number of communicants. One candidate was taken to the cathedral for confirmation. Infants baptized, 14; adults, 3. Marriages, 4. Burials, 8.

FAIRVILLE—REV. J. C. TITCOMBE.

The chief event of importance to record of this Parish is that our anxious and trying labor of love, viz., the erecting and finishing of a church, has been brought to a successful issue, and the 9th day of June, St. Barnabas' day, was one of great rejoicing. Our beloved Metropolitan came and consecrated the house which we had builded; the services were very enjoyable, many of the neighboring clergy taking part. On the Sunday following we also had a visit from the Coadjutor Bishop, and 16 candidates were confirmed. Since our last report we have also erected a large and beautiful clergy house; this, however, is not yet finished, but still the work goes on, and we thank God and take courage. Although many of our men were obliged to go to their work on the consecration day, yet our communicants numbered 95, and the

thanksgiving offerings amounted to \$70; the balance, after expenses were paid, being devoted to a fund for staining the church. The services are well attended, and an addition of three brass instruments has been added to the musical arrangements. There is, however, with us as with many others, a scarcity of money for the greater part of the year; if it were not for this we would be able to add to our works, but we have done our best to earn the Master's verdict—"They have done what they could."

FREDERICTON—REV. G. GOODRIDGE ROBERTS

Reports, for General Purposes, \$1,450.

GAGETOWN—REV. H. HACKENLEY,

I am happy to be in a position to state that the interest in church matters in this Parish is, on the whole, well sustained. In addition to repairs and improvements of last year, others have been added this year, including painting of the rectory outside and further improvements of the land and fences around it. The aisle of the church, from the door to the chancel, has been carpeted, and before the Annual Report of the D. C. S. for this year is placed in the hands of its readers, we hope to see the cemetery ground around the church attended to, in the way of clearing away the underbrush from the trees, etc., etc. On the 13th day of November last we had a pleasant visit from Bishop Kingdon, when a very interesting and interested class of candidates was presented to receive the "apostolic rite of confirmation," consisting of 13 males and 14 females, ranging in ages from 13 to 67 years of age; the church was crowded and many were unable to gain admission. It is to be hoped that the earnest and appropriate remarks made by his lordship, not only to those confirmed, but to the whole congregation, will be long remembered and carried out in their daily lives.

Miss S. V. Currey, our organist, whose services are highly appreciated, has been presented with a beautiful "extension piano lamp," money for which was raised by subscription among our people.

Remembering the extra work that has been and is being done by this Parish in repairs and improvements, it deserves

and well merits every consideration and encouragement from the Board of Home Missions. If the deduction of the grant by the D. C. S. be remembered (at or about the time I came to this Parish), and the extra money it has to raise to make up that deduction, coupled with all the extras for repairs and improvements, I have no hesitation in stating that this Parish has done more than the most sanguine could reasonably expect during the past two years. The offertories taken up in church, and the amount raised by our annual canvass for the General Purposes of the D. C. S. for the present year, amount to \$80.

There have been 10 baptisms—8 infants and 2 adults; 11 burials, and 27 confirmed during the year. Brethren, pray for us.

GORDON AND LORNE—REV. J. R. HOPKINS.

No report.

GRAND FALLS AND MADAWASKA—REV. W. B. ARMSTRONG.

The last winter being a peculiarly favorable one, the services were held at Grand Falls and Edmundston without a single interruption, being rather remarkable, as there is a distance of 40 miles between the two ends of the Mission.

In Edmundston the congregations have improved, a number of strangers having moved in, and the building of the St. Francis railroad bringing more people into the place. On the 8th of October last the Metropolitan visited us, holding a confirmation in the morning and preaching in the evening, which was a day of much refreshment and enjoyment to us all. The next day he held confirmation at the Falls, a large congregation being present.

In September last the first deanery meeting ever held at Edmundston took place, when eight of the clergy were present; they were all cordially welcomed and most hospitably entertained. Three services were held, and at the last practical addresses were given by three of the clergy, setting forth some of the work and wants of the Diocese. The offertories amounted to \$10.

During the last year a Lych gate has been purchased from

Risteen & Co. of Fredericton, at a cost of about \$36, and will be soon placed in position at the entrance of the church yard.

At the Easter meeting held in this end of the Mission it was determined that the Clergyman should in future reside at Edmundston, and the desire was expressed that, with the consent of the Board of Home Missions, the Mission should consist of the County of Madawaska alone, taking St. Francis as formerly, which, with the completion of the railroad now commenced, would make a very suitable arrangement.

The work at the Falls has been very much of the same character as in former years, consisting of regular services and house to house visitation. The congregation, though few in number, seem thoroughly to appreciate the church and its ministrations.

During the year there have been 15 baptisms, 3 burials, 1 marriage, and 7 confirmed.

The contributions to the D. C. S. will be about \$56, an increase of over 10 per cent. on those of last year.

GRAND MANAN—REV. W. S. COVERT.

Some repairs and improvements were made on the churches at Grand Harbor and North Head during the past year. The interest in the churches and Sunday-schools has increased, and a zealous young churchman at Seal Cove has opened a hall, of which he is the proprietor, for a week night service, which is fairly well attended.

The congregations in St. Paul's church at Grand Harbor have been large on Sunday evenings for months past, and the morning congregations have considerably increased. What is very much more satisfactory is the evidence of a deeper regard for holy things which is indicated in the life of some of our young people.

The failure of last winter's fishery, and the state of the fish market, on which we almost entirely depend, have pressed so heavily on our people that many have gone away. Some intend to make homes elsewhere; others will undoubtedly return, if in the near future the fisheries prove not only productive but remunerative. Mere productiveness would not, in their view, be sufficiently attractive. Like the English farmer who saw in his fields of golden grain sure signs of a dull market; they would be inclined to say that "peace and plenty are enough to ruin any man."

The excellent schools in our Island Parish (so long neglected in many respects), the temperance organizations and their excellent works, in which we excel many other localities, together with the electric, steam, and postal communications, have placed Grand Manan nearly abreast of the times. But other religious organizations exist, and we are in a minority in the part of the Diocese I report from.

Among the Missions that, owing to their past history and present general condition, ought, if possible, to receive generous aid from the D. C. S., is the Parish and Mission of Grand Manan. My experience of seventeen years on that Island leads me to believe that the man who may follow me will be more likely to "wear out than rust out." The smallness of the sum required from the Parish when I began work there, and the comparatively large grant then made by this Society, clearly showed the opinion then held in regard to the state of the Mission. The clergyman who counts a good deal of what is done in repairing churches and purchasing church bells, as done for himself, may possibly have some zeal for the Church and the Church's Master, but there is a hard, practical side of life which he may ultimately be driven to consider. I beg leave then, most respectfully, to report that my experience is, that the grant from this Society to the Mission of Grand Manan has recently been quite inadequate to the needs of the work on that Island.

GREENWICH—REV. D. W. PICKETT.

From various causes the attendance at the Easter Monday meeting was so small that no election of officers was made. The Wardens and Vestry and delegates to D. C. S. and Synod remain as before. The work of the year just ended has not differed very much from that of previous years. The register shows 15 baptisms—8 of which were outside of the Parish, 4 marriages, and 14 burials. The public services at churches and stations have been held with but little interruption and have been fairly well attended. Continual losses by removal and death completely offset any increase in numbers. The Sunday-school, which was of necessity closed through the winter, had its place supplied to some extent by an instruction class on Friday evenings; this class is continued through the summer, and now embraces candidates for confirmation. We have, besides, a children's service in the parish church on the

third
side
re-pa
new
more
Two
On n
of S
fire;
ladde
was
a par
start
build
9th f
on ex
seem
little
ing v
sum
\$800.
belo
mal
other
ation
parso

N

C
little
teres
thos
slow
are r
is, fi
mem
Ther

third Sunday in every month. Since my last report the outside of St. Paul's church has been put in thorough repair, and re-painted in Portland stone and oak brown, and when the new doors, now being put in, are finished, it will present a more creditable appearance than it has done for many years. Two events of an unusual character deserve special mention: On new year's day, some hours after morning prayer, the roof of St. Paul's church, at Oak Point, was discovered to be on fire; some skaters who were on the river, by the help of a ladder, soon made their way to the top, and though the wind was high and the supply of water limited, yet by breaking up a part of the roof with axes they were enabled to reach the starting point of the fire and extinguish it. All injury to the building was repaired before the following Sunday. On June 9th fire was discovered in one of the sills of the parsonage, and on examination the whole floor under that part of the house seemed to be burning. Again, the wind was very high and little water or help at hand and all attempts to save the building were soon abandoned. The house, barn, etc., were consumed in less than an hour. The property was insured for \$800. A new house at Round Hill, about a mile and a half below Oak Point, was rented at once, and it is found to be in many respects so well adapted to supply the place of the other that the necessary steps have been taken by the corporation, with the sanction of the Bishop, to secure it for a parsonage.

HAMPTON—REV. GEORGE F. MAYNARD.

No report.

JOHNSTON—REV. C. P. HANINGTON.

Church matters move on quietly in this Parish. We make little bluster, but there are not wanting signs of increased interest in the Church, both on the part of her members and of those who differ from her teaching. Nevertheless, "hasten slowly" we must needs choose as our watch-word, for there are many difficulties in the way of hastening otherwise. There is, first of all, a very large area to be worked over, and church members are very scattered though comparatively numerous. There is, secondly, more poverty than wealth amongst us,

there being extremely little of the latter and plenty of the former. Yet, though poor, all by working together have been enabled so far, with much difficulty at times, however, to raise the sum required by the D. C. S. But the third drawback I have yet to name—it is the steady exodus to the south and to the west of our young people. This exodus I believe almost every Parish in the Diocese suffers from. Because of it our statistics fail to show what work has been done in a parish, for we are continually losing Sunday-school members and communicants. Yet the Society need never regret that it saw fit to set apart Johnston as a separate Mission, and matters must come to the last extremity before the withdrawal of our grant is even alluded to. We wish some of our city friends could hear one of our bright, hearty services at English Settlement, the responding and singing being so good. At the Rapids we have completed our church, although the furniture is not all placed in it yet, nor paid for; this church is, without question, a \$600 one, and yet only about \$15 have been paid for the labor spent in erecting and finishing it, the main part of the labor having been given *free*.

In Goshen, in order that all the church collections might go towards raising the amount—which is heavy for them—required of that section of the Parish, the church people have for years taken care of the church and furnished the wood and oil for it free. These are a few signs of the real interest taken in the church and her services by her members in Johnston, and we trust that our reports year by year will furnish to our friends more of them; but too much must not be expected from these country missions. To work them thoroughly is almost impracticable. The clergyman may, on a bright, sunny day in his cosy study, draw out a methodical scheme of special services, or class work, but when the day comes, too often it is a howling storm or the roads are impassable, and if he does manage to climb through the drifts in the teeth of freezing winds, or, in the summer, to drive over roads full of mud holes and broken cross-ways, he may find but a few to welcome him and to profit from his carefully prepared instructions. It is often up-hill work; it is often disheartening; yet it is never work in vain, nor is it work to be condemned. The results may not be seen at the time; but they are widespread, for the country people flock to the cities, and so we country clergy are really laboring hand to hand with the city clergy. Perhaps my report is becoming wearisome; but I write thus lengthily in order, as best I can, to impress

all with places, is the Church nor can support; poorer.

As to We feel
tinue to
never ca
grown ye
an increa
burden n
direful w
time, an
subscript
be unfou
the "last
collapse.
same sum
and trust

During
improvin
church a
in memor
of the wi
ate subje
friend of
been plac
of the in
the other

St. M
improved
the Paris
Maunsell
church s
wreck, a
Now, ho
a more c
inside, a

all with the idea that country work, even in obscure country places, is fully as important as city work, and that, therefore, the Church can never afford to ignore her country parishes, nor can she hope to succeed if she does not contribute to their support; that is, if the richer parishes do not assist the poorer.

As to the future, we feel trustful, yet somewhat anxious. We feel *trustful*, for we believe the D. C. S. will ever continue to lend us a helping hand as long as we need it, and will never cast us off; but we feel *anxious*, for our burden has grown year by year, and death and the exodus have prevented an increase in our numbers to any great extent, and so our burden now, it seems to us, equals our strength. Yet the direful word, "deficiency," has been filling the air for some time, and we dread an increase of assessment (or enforced subscriptions, whatever is the proper term). May our anxiety be unfounded; it would be to us a cause of great rejoicing, for the "last straw" must soon be arrived at, and then we must collapse. We shall endeavor to raise, in the year to come, the same sum as hitherto—\$295—towards the funds of the Society, and trust that this amount will be deemed sufficient.

KINGSCLEAR—REV. H. MONTGOMERY.

During the year past much has been done in the way of improving the church buildings of this Parish. In St. Peter's church a beautiful window has been put in by the parishioners, in memory of the late Rev. John Frederic Carr. The subject of the window is Christ blessing little children, an appropriate subject for one who was so well known as the special friend of the children of his congregation. The window has been placed by the font, and greatly improves the appearance of the interior of the church. We hope, in time, to have all the other windows in the nave filled with colored glass.

St. Mark's church, Upper Kingsclear, has been greatly improved through the kindness and generosity of friends of the Parish living in Fredericton and St. John, especially Mrs. Maunsell, of the barracks, Fredericton. For many years this church stood by the wayside a dilapidated, weather-beaten wreck, and a standing reproach to the members of the church. Now, however, all this is changed, the building has assumed a more cheerful and encouraging appearance both outside and inside, and the church people of Upper Kingsclear have a

church which they are no longer ashamed of; in fact, they believe it to be one of the prettiest little churches on the banks of the St. John river.

Church work is steadily progressing along the same lines as heretofore, and we believe is gaining a firmer hold in the hearts of the people. One special event we are looking forward to, namely, a mission to be held (*D. V.*) next October by the Rector of Sussex, the Rev. H. W. Little. Preparation for it has already begun, and we hope that, under divine guidance, it may be the means of bringing some blessing to every member of the church in the Parish. We pray, indeed, that it may be so. It is but for us to work, and watch, and pray, and leave the results in God's hands.

Contributions for Widows and Orphans, . . . \$ 2 85

General Purposes, . . . 400 00

Total, \$402 85

KINGSTON—REV. H. S. WAINWRIGHT.

Since writing the report for last year, in which mention was made of the confirmation of 55 young men and maidens on July 27th of that year, I do not find much of a special nature to report. During the winter and spring the prevailing epidemic, influenza, (un)popularly known as la-grippe, visited this Parish, and but few families escaped the disagreeable, and in some cases, fatal infliction. I am thankful to say that every Sunday found me able to do the duty for that day, and if any of the churches failed having a Sunday service the failure was due to stormy weather or to impassable and most dangerous roads. The burial register is unusually large this year, I regret to report. Among the departed are several staunch church people, whose loss we greatly deplore; our chief consolation springs from the conviction that *they are at rest.*

Through the exertions of some of the young people at St. Paul's church, Whitehead, two handsome chandeliers, one six lights, the other two lights, and some bracket lamps were put up and used for the first time at evening service on May 11th. Such gifts are both pleasing to receive and to record, as they evince an interest on the part of young people that is as acceptable as it is commendable.

It is also a most pleasing duty to acknowledge, with many

thanks,
for the
work of
ness is

Dur
\$9.25;
Jews, \$
work, \$
\$96.08.

LUDLO

Sinc
letter d
new chu
ton. T
from va
from F
Mission.
ent from
sale of f
building
the cons
that bea
interesti
Lordship
forgotten
field. T
scarcity
we could
and effo
more fun
Women's
generous
The prop
and encl
great cre
getting t
in the w
among t
ment an
the Dioc
room wor

thanks, three very handsomely worked quaterfoil monograms for the panels of the altar table in All Saints, the gift and work of an earnest churchwoman of St. John, whose kindness is duly appreciated.

During the year the Parish has raised, for the S. P. G., \$9.25; for Algoma and North-west Missions, \$10; for the Jews, \$6 (Good Friday offertory); and for parochial mission work, \$60; making, with \$10.83 for the D. C. S., a total of \$96.08.

LUDLOW AND BLISSFIELD—REV. H. MONTGOMERY.

Since my last report this Mission has had another red-letter day. On the 6th of July last the corner stone of the new church at Doaktown was laid by Lady Allen of Fredericton. The service was attended by a number of the clergy from various parts of the Diocese, and a number of visitors from Fredericton who are interested in the work of this Mission. There was, besides, a large number of people present from the different parts of the Mission. A dinner and sale of fancy work, held on the same day, helped to swell the building fund. In the afternoon the anniversary service of the consecration of St. James' church, Ludlow, was held in that beautiful church; the service was well attended, and an interesting and encouraging sermon was preached by his Lordship Bishop Kingdon; thus ended another day not to be forgotten in the annals of the parishes of Ludlow and Blissfield. The church building at Doaktown, owing both to scarcity of labor and money, is not progressing as rapidly as we could wish; the building is enclosed and the roof shingled, and efforts are being made by the people themselves to raise more funds to go on with. We are gratefully indebted to the Women's Aid Associations of St. John and Fredericton for generous contributions of money in aid of the building fund. The proposed mission room at Lower Ludlow has been framed and enclosed. The people in this part of the Mission deserve great credit for their perseverance and persistent efforts in getting this work started. Though poor they have done much in the way of giving voluntary labor, and in raising money among themselves; they are certainly worthy of encouragement and assistance from their more well-to-do brethren in the Diocese, and any gifts suitable for furnishing the mission room would be most acceptable and most thankfully received.

A confirmation service was held at Ludlow and Doaktown August 18th, when 23 male and 16 female candidates were confirmed. The first confirmation service since my incumbency was held September 30th, 1887; the second, April 15th, 1888, and the last, August 18th, 1889; three confirmation services within two years, and the total number confirmed reached 120. We hope to have another confirmation service this year. Since my last report there have been 3 adults baptized and 11 infants.

I am deeply indebted to deaconess Mary N. Jacob for her untiring zeal and self-devotion to the work of the church in this Mission. She is a tower of strength to me in my work there, especially in visiting the people, a duty I am unable to perform to any great degree.

I cannot close my report without expressing how deeply I feel the loss of Mr. McNamee and his family, who have removed from the Mission. Mr. McNamee was a pioneer of the church in this Mission, and his house was always open to the clergy and his services never wanting in the way of helping on the work of the church.

Notwithstanding so much money is required for local purposes, in the way of church building, and the re-painting of St. James' church, Ludlow, the Mission will contribute at least \$100 to the General Purposes Fund of the D. C. Society.

MAUGERVILLE AND BURTON—REV. HORACE E. DIBBLEE.

Since making my last report to this Society, while endeavoring to advance the church's work in these old sister parishes, amid disappointments not a few, I have found much to encourage and make me thankful.

Maugerville.—One of the brightest spots in the memory of priest and people is the recollection of his Lordship the Bishop Coadjutor's visit on the 12th day of last December. Fifteen candidates of this Parish did at that time receive the apostolic rite of laying on of hands, the majority of whom have become regular communicants. As reported from this Parish last year, so now, it may be said, that Sunday-school work is, all things considered, progressing favorably.

The ladies by whose efforts was procured last year a suitable organ for missionary purposes, held a sale of their work last winter and realized therefrom upwards of \$75, a portion

of which
As to c
more th

Bur
and affe
work.

Oromoc
around
proveme

have al
added to

of the
started
successf

With
humble
none th
to the sa

The
energy o
principa

very sore
Before la
Society l

and thou
which ha
which ha

started t
by the p
cessful is

sular age
with \$37
suffers at

and the
the Paris
of which

In May a
mantel, e
Workers

of which amount has been voted for repairs on the rectory. As to contributions for General Purposes, this Parish will do more than fulfil the schedule requirements.

Burton.—Here, also, the ladies with commendable zeal and affection for the church are ever foremost in forwarding her work. They are now arranging for a sale to be held at Oromocto towards the close of this month—July. The fence around St. John's churchyard has been rebuilt, and an improvement is to be made in the interior of the church. We have already had occasion to note the improvements recently added to St. Paul's church through the energy of our branch of the Women's Aid Association. A Sunday-school was started again at Oromocto this spring, which promises to be successful.

With all these outward indications of growth, it is our humble prayer that spiritually the increase in growth may be none the less. Contributions from this Parish will amount to the same as last year.

MONCTON—REV. J. H. TALBOT.

The past year has been marked by a good deal of zeal and energy on the part of the church people of Moncton; the principal object being the building of a new rectory. It was very sorely needed, as all those familiar with the old one know. Before last May the ladies of the Willing Workers and Mite Society had begun the formation of a fund for the purpose, and though at the same time they were extinguishing a debt which had been hanging over the Parish for some years, but which has now, I am thankful to say, altogether vanished, they started the year with a balance of \$275.95; this was added to by the proceeds of a concert managed and brought to a successful issue by Mrs. Benedict, the wife of the American consular agent, which netted just \$100; so that the Vestry started with \$376 in hand. The house famine from which Moncton suffers at all times, enabled us to sell the old house for \$175, and the late Judge Botsford and Mr. R. Stevens canvassed the Parish and obtained subscriptions to the amount of \$1,300, of which about \$1,000 have been collected during the year. In May a contract was given at \$2,350, and the furnace and mantel, etc., brought the cost up to \$2,558.80. The Willing Workers added to their balance till \$580 resulted from their

efforts, and now we have a rectory which would be a credit to any parish, with a total indebtedness of \$450, of which about \$200 is covered by good subscriptions.

The year, in other respects, has been a trying one; the amount of sickness may be measured by the death rate—21 persons between May 1st, 1889, and May 1st, 1890, against 9 in the previous twelve months, and the same number between May, 1887 and 1888, so that the ordinary death rate is doubled and three over. Of those who have passed away I would especially mention Judge Botsford, who has been identified with St. George's church almost ever since there were church services held in Moncton, and has, in his capacity of church warden, been very useful, helpful and generous in all matters concerning the welfare of the church. Mrs. Mary Stevens, widow of one who had much to do with the building of the present church, died last August, setting a good example of remembering the church she had helped to support for many years in her will, leaving \$200 to be used by the Vestry, which sum went into the rectory building fund.

The Right Rev. the Bishop Coadjutor held a confirmation in St. George's, Moncton, on October 20th, and 12 persons received the holy ordinance. A number of families have removed from Moncton during the year, in consequence of changes in the running arrangement of special trains on the I. C. R.; but in spite of this the town keeps on growing, and the church takes always a small share of this increase. The sum of \$730, by way of assessment and voluntary contributions, will be forthcoming from Moncton, and possibly an offering of \$15 or \$20 in addition.

MUSQUASH—REV. H. M. SPIKE.

I have nothing of much importance to report to D. C. S. The interest in the welfare of the church is growing, and year by year I hope the parishioners will heartily respond to the calls for sustaining the work so long continued by S. P. G. and the D. C. S. The amount of contributions last year was \$80; the same amount may be expected this year.

NEWCASTLE—REV. J. H. S. SWEET.

In my last report I referred to the union of the parishes of Newcastle and Nelson. After more than a year's experience

of the
the rea
these l
well-be
ing up
there c
can be
the Re
especia
The So
want o
proper
measur
liberal
togethe
generou
munific
people,
possible
building
before v
work w
earnest
way, ha
above r
reached
speakin
contin
consider
church.
help, bu
ously-di
and pro
Duri
little ch
churches
to the e
"Young
well and
In conse
heritanc
needed v
The chu
more in

of the working of the two parishes, I am fully convinced that the rearrangement of the missions of Newcastle and Derby on these lines was a wise one, and one likely to conduce to the well-being of the church in both missions. Although entailing upon myself a considerable increase of physical labor, yet there can be no doubt that the interests of the people in Nelson can be better looked after by the Rector of Newcastle than by the Rector of the much larger Mission of Derby, and this is especially the case in connection with the Sunday services. The Society will doubtless be glad to hear that the long-felt want of the people in Nelson to have a building duly and properly set apart for the worship of God, is now within measurable distance of being supplied. In consequence of a liberal legacy left for that purpose by the late Miss Percival, together with a generous grant from the S. P. C. K., and the generous help always so readily offered by our kind and munificent Bishop, in addition to the subscriptions of the people, I have been able to push the building on as rapidly as possible; it is now nearly finished, so far, that is, as the actual building is concerned, but we may yet have to wait awhile before we shall be able to get the necessary furniture. This work was begun in faith, and has been the daily subject of earnest prayer, and hitherto, in a wonderful and unlooked for way, hath the Lord helped us; the knowledge of the legacy above referred to was not received until the building had reached almost to its present completeness. I may say, while speaking of the Parish of Nelson, that the congregations have continued good throughout the year, and will doubtless be considerably increased when we are able to move into our new church. I have, as yet, made no definite appeal for outside help, but it would be a great encouragement if some generously-disposed churchman would voluntarily come forward and provide our new church with a good bell!

During the year we have not been neglectful of the pretty little church of St. Andrew, in Newcastle, the last of the churches built by the late lamented Father Hudson. Owing to the energetic and unceasing labors of the ladies of the "Young Women's Guild of St. Andrew," this church has been well and thoroughly painted, and re-decorated on the inside. In consequence of the present incumbent coming into an inheritance of many parish debts, this necessary and much-needed work could not be taken in hand till the past year. The church now looks remarkably well, and no one rejoices more in this than the parson himself. I may also state that

the church organ has been lately put in thorough repair by Mr. F. A. Peters, organ builder, of St. John. This also has been done through the instrumentality of the Ladies' Guild.

These remarks refer, it is true, exclusively to material progress, but they are outward indications, I trust, of spiritual growth, and of an increased interest in all that appertains to the religious life. Material growth is, in these matters, the visible fruit that springs from an internal principle. At least, we can but hope so. As a matter directly bearing upon the church's work, I may state that since the commencement of the present year we have introduced into our Sunday-school the admirable series of graded lessons known as Bishop Doane's; so far they have given entire satisfaction both to teachers and taught.

It has not, however, been all sunshine with us. We have lost several of our members, both by death and removal, and where our numbers are already small, their losses are immediately felt. Still our quota to the church's work in the Diocese has been regularly paid, and will, I trust, continue to be so paid during the coming year.

Before closing, I wish to acknowledge the continued and undeserved kindness of the people towards myself. They have given many tangible proofs of this during the past year, and none more appreciated than the generous way in which they came forward to enable me to take a short rest from work, pronounced by the doctors to be absolutely necessary in my present state of health. I can but thank them, and acknowledge their kindness; there is one above who will reward them.

In addition to our own parochial needs, we have raised the following amounts for outside work: Widows and Orphans' Fund, \$6.97; Foreign Missions (S. P. G.), \$1.05; Domestic Missions, \$9.43; Parochial Missions to the Jews' Fund, \$5.77; making a total for outside purposes of \$23.22. Since July last my registers show, baptisms, 13; marriages, 4; burials, 9.

NEW DENMARK—REV. N. M. HANSEN.

I have now been in Holy Orders 14 years, and I might state what has been done in that time: 201 children have been baptized, 96 confirmed, 34 marriages solemnized, communicant list 100, burials 53, children in Sunday-school about 90.

The services have been regularly held, and, especially in

summ
ginni
now I
able t
young
go ou
lation
go to
and s
life an
to get
prepar
as soo
When
Englis
church
I m
have l
comfor
Dioces
see my
grown
pay ba
childh

The
ably:
Rev. R
cannot
Englan
ance at
degree
by the
the cor
at all ti
Whitsu
number
Arr
ration c
ening u

summer time, well attended. I have from the very first beginning put my whole strength on the Sunday-school, and now I see the benefit of it; the children and young people are able to fill up the church, and sometimes really do it. The young have given me the best encouragement; most of them go out occasionally to work in the English-speaking population; they know to what church they belong and generally go to the Episcopal church if there is any. They understand and speak English, and I think if the Lord would spare my life and strength until a high age, it would not be necessary to get a Danish-speaking successor. I will do what I can to prepare the passing over from Danish to English services, and as soon as I find it advisable, I intend to have it alternately. When the service is changed to English, I hope a number of English people in our vicinity may join the St. Ansgar's church and strengthen it.

I may add what cannot be given in numbers, that the weak have been strengthened, the erring warned, the afflicted comforted, the sick and dying visited; all is the work of the Diocesan Church Society, and I should like to live the day to see my Mission, one of the Society's youngest daughters, be a grown-up girl, who not only can support herself, but begin to pay back to the mother what she has done for her in her childhood.

NEW MARYLAND—REV. F. ALEXANDER.

The work of this Mission is, I hope, progressing favorably: In the past year services have been regularly held; the Rev. R. W. Brown, of whose fidelity as my *locum tenens* I cannot speak too gratefully, officiating during my absence in England in the months of July and August, 1889. Attendance at church, always good in summer, fell off to an unusual degree during the winter months; this is to be accounted for by the absence in the woods of many of the male members of the congregation. Attendance at holy communion has been at all times good, the number of communicants reaching, on Whitsunday, as high as 25; I hope to largely increase this number by a confirmation in August or September.

Arrangements are being made for the painting and decoration of the interior of the church, which sorely needs brightening up; the expense, estimated at \$50, but which will

probably be heavier, has been met half way by the kindness and generosity of the Women's Aid Association of Fredericton, to whom I here tender my sincere thanks.

I beg also to express my grateful appreciation of the services of my Church Wardens, Mr. James Horncastle, and Mr. William H. McKnight, who have now for many years, and with great fidelity, ministered to the church's needs in their arduous and responsible office; also, my warm thanks are due to Mr. Lewis Fisher for the regular supply, at his own expense, of a pure grape *fermented* wine, for purposes of holy communion.

Again commending the Mission to the loving care and protection of Almighty God, I humbly pray that He will continue to extend to us in the future, and according to our needs, the many mercies of past years.

NORTON—REV. E. A. WARNEFORD.

I think I may be able to state that the work for the last year in this Mission has been of a satisfactory nature, and not, I hope, wholly destitute of fruit. The services at both of the churches have mainly been well attended. Number of communicants about the same as of last year, viz., from 20 to 25 at each celebration at the parish church, and from 30 to 40 at the Chapel of Ease. During the year our parish church has been very nicely painted, and three new windows put in the tower, corresponding with those in the body of the church. If the restoration of our church (of which I have made mention before) has occupied a long time, it is owing to our very limited means, and not to want of interest and care, for many have from the very beginning manifested both of these; and more especially would I allude to the great exertions made by the members of the sewing circle, who, not only on this but on many previous occasions, have contributed largely to the success of any work on hand. Attention is now being turned to the erection of a fence around the church, and to the tarring of the roof of the horse-sheds, and whitewashing the sides. A good deal of work has been done for the interior of the church. I want an altar covering! Would not some generous soul give us one?

We are also preparing to build sheds at the Chapel of Ease (or lower church as it is called), and which would have been

done
howe
this

D
marr
muni
about
inten

In
tories

T
Wind
dollar
C

I
There
in tin
future
only p
the m

TH
to tak
Missio
it was
experi
ment
can g

Sim
tion h
where
fabric
hope t

Vi
winter
of wh
offerin
that t
may n
holy c

done long ago, but a difficulty arose as to a proper site; this, however, has at last been satisfactorily arranged, so I hope this useful piece of work will soon be commenced.

During the year I have had 13 baptisms, 8 burials, and 3 marriages. By death we have lost 7 of our most regular communicants, and through the death of one of them we are about, I truly grieve to say, to lose four more, as the family intend leaving the coming month for Moncton.

In justice to my congregations, I must add that the offerings have been good, but doubtless could be much better.

The Rev. Mr. How's appeal in behalf of King's College, Windsor, was met by a contribution of a little over forty dollars.

Contributions to D. C. S., \$75.

PETERSVILLE—REV. W. H. STREET.

I have to report work with some encouraging results. There is a gradual growth in the true direction, which must in time bring forth fruit. The field is one for hope in the future; and difficulties which are now forbidding, will, if only patience is allowed to do her work, vanish in time. In the meanwhile, financial difficulties stare us in the face.

This is classed among the older missions, and is expected to take more on its own shoulders; yet it is a fact that this Mission, as well as others of the same class, is poorer far than it was some twenty or thirty years ago. I know from bitter experience that the punctual payment of the present assessment is a thing unknown for some time past. Faith alone can give strength to persevere.

Since the restoration of the church at Welsford, our attention has been directed to the bare state of the parish church, where many things are needed besides actual repairs on the fabric itself. We have made a beginning in the matter, and hope to succeed in carrying on the work to completion.

Visits to the sick and dying were frequent during the winter and spring. It is a privilege to minister to such, many of whom are miles away from the church and rectory. The offerings of the faithful are asked towards missionary work, that these and many other poor members of Christ's flock may not be left to die deprived of the consolations of God's holy church.

PETITCODIAC—REV. W. EATOUGH.

This Mission has just experienced a great change and loss, by the resignation of Rev. C. Willis, who for twenty years has labored earnestly and faithfully in this Parish. The Mission has also suffered heavy losses for the last few years in church families leaving the district, and so extensive has this exit been, that throughout the whole Mission there are only a very small number of church people left. However, the faithful few have not by any means to be neglected, and by their kind sympathy and interest in church work we hope to keep alive the principles of the true faith in this large field of labor.

A list of services for the whole mission has been printed and circulated, so that the scattered families will have no difficulty in knowing upon what Sundays their respective services are held. We pray that God's blessing may rest upon our work, and that pastor and people together may labour to His honour and glory.

PORTLAND—REV. L. G. STEVENS.

No report.

PRINCE WILLIAM AND DUMFRIES.

Vacant. No report.

RESTIGOUCHE—REV. C. D. BROWN.

There is nothing of special importance to bring before the D. C. S. from the Mission of Restigouche for the past year. The usual work has gone on quietly; the difficulties of carrying it on successfully in so scattered a district as this is, are indeed very great. Success is expected, as a matter of course, quite irrespective of long distances, snow storms and bad roads. The road between Campbellton and Dalhousie, in the winter, is always bad, because it is so little used at that time of the year by those who live along it. During the past winter this was especially the case, and in consequence, on three Sundays I was not able, after making every effort, to get to Campbellton for the appointed service on those days.

I ha
servi
for C
block
of fo
I arr
no on
the d
three
ton w
on re
on th
has b
day,
visiti
infan
have
Fi
Missio
fall, f

Va

La
Missio
29th,
church
Under
chance
basswo
base o
that h
mings
ones.
chance
pense,
Church
paintin

I had quite an experience on Christmas day; after morning service in Dalhousie I drove out to Eel River to take the train for Campbellton; a blinding snow storm was raging, which so blocked the train that it took four hours to make the distance of fourteen miles between that point and Campbellton, where I arrived a few minutes after the appointed hour, to find that no one was expecting me; the lamps were not even lighted in the church, so there was no service. Owing to similar causes three of the intended services in the district above Campbellton were not given. Otherwise the services have been carried on regularly. There were special ones in Advent and Lent, on the leading holy days, and on Thanksgiving Day. There has been a celebration of the holy communion on each Sunday, and on some other days. To pastoral visiting, and visiting the sick, I have given as much time as possible. 20 infants have been baptized, 6 couples married, and 4 deaths have occurred.

Financially everything is in a good condition in the Mission. There is no debt, except a balance of \$60, due this fall, for improvements on St. Mary's church.

RICHIBUCTO.

Vacant. No report.

RICHMOND—REV. A. W. TEED.

Last fall his Lordship the Bishop Coadjutor visited this Mission, and held two confirmation services on September 29th, one at St. Paul's and the other at St. John's (parish) church; 18 candidates were confirmed—9 males and 9 females. Under the supervision of Mr. J. F. Teed the east end of the chancel of the parish church has been neatly panelled with basswood and ash, stained walnut color, starting from the base of the east window, it having been previously ceiled to that height with ash. It was found that the window trimmings were too light, and they had to be replaced by heavier ones. This work gives a fine appearance to the end of the chancel, and sets off the east window to advantage. The expense, some \$45, was almost entirely borne by Mr. Stokes, Church Warden. Arrangements are now being made for painting the interior of the church, which we hope to have

done this summer. The Sunday-school is in a flourishing condition, the attendance being 50 per cent. higher than during the last two years; Mr. H. N. Jameson is superintendent, and is assisted by three teachers. At the rectory, the small plot of ground with its former inconvenient triangular shape, has been enlarged and improved by the purchase of an additional half acre, so that now we have a frontage of sixteen rods where before we had none. This improvement cost \$30.

The registers show 17 baptisms, 2 marriages, and 4 deaths, for the year ending May 1st, 1890.

Contributions for General Purposes. \$475.

ROTHESAY—REV. GEORGE E. LLOYD.

Having only been in charge of the Parish since March of this year, I am not able to give a very full report. During the four months, to the close of the Synod year, the following sums have been remitted, viz.: for the promotion of Christianity among the Jews, \$3.61; Indian homes in Algoma, \$25; missionary diocese of Algoma, \$40; north-west missions, \$35; Diocesan Church Society, \$191.50; total, \$295.11.

There are three churches in the Parish, in two of which the congregations are good, while the third can never be expected to attain to its former position. There is urgent need of a building to be used for church and Sunday-school purposes in Quispamsis, right in the centre of the Parish, and we propose to erect at least the outside of it before the coming winter. A good many improvements are very necessary in different parts of the Parish, *i. e.*, new organs all around, new fence at Gondola Point, extra driving sheds at Hammond River, and increased space, by addition to Rothesay church. All this will, of course, take time; but if we may judge by the present tone of the Parish, all calls for improvement will be readily responded to. A service for children only has been established in Rothesay and Quispamsis every Saturday forenoon and afternoon, so far with very promising results. We are looking forward with every confidence for good results in the coming year.

Contributions for General Purposes, \$91.50; W. and O. Special Fund, \$100.

I
are no
collect
that th
interes
have b
in the
present
interio
old end
ecclesi
comfor
take th
ugly;
broken
by a bo
deep c
scrolls;
painted
of impr
has als
order.
and rec

In
its majo
position
offering

ST.

Report
Chamco
For Alg
\$35.17;

The
for us.

SACKVILLE—REV. C. F. WIGGINS.

I regret, that at the time of writing, the collectors' lists are not handed in, so that I am unable to state the amount of collections from this Parish, but I think I am safe in saying that they will be in excess of last year. The events of special interest in the Parish, outside of the usual routine of work, have been, first, a confirmation held by the Bishop Coadjutor in the early part of June last, at which 12 candidates were presented; second, St. Paul's church at Sackville has had the interior much improved; the seats have been remodeled, the old ends have been replaced by new ones of more modern and ecclesiastical design, and the sittings made more roomy and comfortable; convenient book racks have been furnished to take the place of the old shelves which were cumbersome and ugly; the walls have been treated in shades of terra-cotta, broken by an ornamental ribband of tile pattern, surmounted by a border of floreated crosses; the windows are lined out in deep cardinal, and the arches ornamented with stencilled scrolls; seats have been stained and shellaced, and floor painted and linoleum furnished for the aisle. The total cost of improvements has been \$300, and is all paid. The organ has also been repaired at a cost of \$45 and is now in good order. The insurance on the church, Sunday-school house, and rectory, is kept up, and the buildings are in good repair.

In conclusion, I may say that as the Parish has attained its majority, by being self-supporting, yet there seems no disposition on the part of the people to withhold their accustomed offerings to the D. C. S.

ST. ANDREWS AND CHAMCOOK—REV. CANON KETCHUM.

Reports contributions from St. Andrews, \$67.75; from Chamcook, \$195.30; total for General Purposes, \$263.05. For Algoma, Indian schools, Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$35.17; Widows and Orphans' Fund, \$13.50.

ST. DAVID—REV. J. W. MILLIDGE.

The year just ended has been a somewhat chequered one for us. The weather has been unusually bad, the crops poor,

and times, in consequence, hard. We have lost, by death, some of our oldest and best members, especially Mr. Thos. H. Maxwell of Old Ridge, who to the end of his long life was a consistent churchman and communicant. Although over fourscore years he never, when his health permitted, missed a service at St. Thomas' church, and both by his example and precept strove to direct the rising generation to the old paths.

On August 6th the Bishop Coadjutor visited us, and drove to the remote settlement of Beaconsfield, where he consecrated an acre of land for a churchyard, and immediately afterwards laid the foundation stone for a new church. A large number of people attended from other places, among whom were the honorable Provincial Secretary Mitchell, Mr. A. Gaskell of Boston, and others. After the services a little entertainment was provided, at which over \$30 was raised for the funds of the new church. The Bishop then had a long drive of over twenty miles to St. David's rectory, and the next morning early he proceeded to Tower Hill, where he consecrated the new church by the name of the Church of the Ascension of our Lord into heaven. He also confirmed nine persons. The Rev. O. S. Newnham was present and assisted at the services. Although in the midst of haying, the congregation was large, and all remained till after the blessing, at the close of the communion office. The Bishop Coadjutor visited this Mission again on All Saints Day, when he consecrated a new church in the parish of St. Patrick. As the church is much nearer to St. George than to St. David, the Bishop went there, and was driven out by our Rural Dean, the Rector of St. George. The weather was delightful, and the roads good, consequently there were large congregations. The usual service provided by the Provincial Synod was said, the building being named the Church of the Transfiguration of our Lord. The Dean Rural read the sentence of consecration, and then followed morning prayer and holy communion, the Bishop being celebrant, the Dean Rural reading the epistle, and the Rector the gospel. At 3 p. m. all reassembled in the church, when the Bishop confirmed 5 candidates, his excellent address making a deep, and, we trust, lasting impression upon all present.

Mrs. Neville Parker, who, with Dr. Parker, has taken great interest in the building of this little church, has promised a white altar frontal, pulpit banner and book markers, which are now being made under the supervision of Mrs. Medley.

Th
church
of the
been s
with c
and p
be up
tinued
courage
Associ
Co
Purpo

ST. C

Sim
painted
lose a
Joshua
ful col
Her "
warden
was ca
warden
painfu
in the
years.
the na
of St.
illness
Novem
congre
remov
financi
ing up
indust
Ou
B. H.
and a
would

The few in Beaconsfield who take an interest in their church have not been idle during the past winter; the frame of the building has been got out and nicely hewed, stone has been split for the foundation, and the churchyard well fenced with cedar. The lumber is already sawed at Moore's Mills, and probably by the time this report is read the church will be up, although work has been much retarded by the continued wet weather. We have been much cheered and encouraged by a handsome grant from the Women's Aid Association of Fredericton.

Contributions for Widows and Orphans, \$1.05; for General Purposes, \$395; total, \$396.05.

ST. GEORGE AND PENNFIELD—REV. R. E. SMITH.

Since my last report the church and rectory have been painted. The rectory looks very pretty in its new dress. We lose a good many members by death and removals. Mrs. Joshua Knight, a staunch member of the church, and a faithful collector for the D. C. S., entered into rest last June. Her "works do follow her." Mr. Wallace Shaw, church warden, who also, since my incumbency, has done good work, was called away in February last. Mr. James Gillespie, ex-warden for Christ's Church, Pennfield, after rather a long and painful illness, died in the same month. He had been a pillar in the church and a consistent and active member for many years. His end was peace. We must not forget to mention the name of Howard D. Wallace, a vestryman and ex-warden of St. Mark's church, St. George, who, after a long and trying illness away from home, was called "to go up higher" in November last. So death has been making havoc in our congregations. Then some staunch and liberal members have removed to other parts, and in this way we have suffered financially as well as numerically. Still young men are growing up to take their places, generally employed in the granite industry. We hope to have a confirmation this summer.

Our contributions will be at least the \$92 required by the B. H. M. It is the utmost we can do to raise the contribution and assessment; any further increase of the latter, I fear, would be "the last straw."

ST. JAMES (ST. JOHN)—REV. C. J. JAMES.

Reports the following contributions: Aged Clergy Fund, \$10.55; Widows and Orphans, \$20; General Purposes, \$11.95; total, \$42.50.

ST. JOHN (ST. JOHN)—REV. CANON BRIGSTOCKE.

Reports the following contributions for General Purposes:				
1st Semi-annual collection,	....	....	....	\$ 57 32
2nd " "	....	....	....	81 90
Sunday-school offertory,	....	....	....	80 31
Collection at missionary meeting,	....	....	....	15 39
Missionary working party,	....	....	....	180 17
Subscriptions to June 30th:				
Per Collectors,	....	....	\$167 00	
Rector,	....	....	317 41	
			<hr/>	484 41
Total,	....	....	....	\$899 50

ST. JOHN BAPTIST (ST. JOHN)—REV. J. M. DAVENPORT.

Reports contributions for General Purposes, \$574.59.

ST. MARK (ST. JOHN)—REV. JOHN DESOYRES.

Mr. W. K. Crawford, Treasurer of the Local Committee, reports contributions as follows:

General Purposes,	....	....	\$408 54
Incapacitated Clergy Fund,	....	....	51 54
W. and O. Fund (Special),	....	....	10 00
Total,	....	....	\$470 08

ST. MARTINS—REV. F. F. SHERMAN.

I was called to take charge of this Parish as its Rector in May, 1889, and took formal charge on Trinity Sunday, June

16th, 1
nected
The co
commu
charge
increas
the pec
support
off in
rich an
Parish
Daly,
much i
placed
husban
has bee
Society
the reta
Fairvill
has also
built on
painted
hope, b
are now
of the
M. P. I
Parish
His Lo
person
we hav

ST
Cor

In
this P
some l
the M
given

16th, 1889. I am glad to be able to say that everything connected with the Parish goes on in a most satisfactory manner. The congregations are large and devotional; the number of communicants has increased; the Sunday-school, under the charge of Mr. J. B. Hodsmyth, the senior warden, has steadily increased in both teachers and pupils. The great majority of the people are poor. About half the funds contributed to the support of the church come from two or three who are better off in material wealth. I believe, with few exceptions, both rich and poor contribute to the best of their ability. This Parish has sustained a severe loss in the death of Samuel K. Daly, one of its late wardens. The church has been very much improved; a handsome new altar of black ash has been placed in the sanctuary by Mrs. Daly, as a memorial to her husband, the late S. K. Daly. A new pulpit also, of oak, has been placed in the church; it is a gift of the Ladies' Aid Society. Two handsome brass altar vases have been placed on the retable, a gift from friends. The Rev. J. C. Titcombe of Fairville has presented a gilt cross for the altar. The chancel has also been enlarged, by the addition of an organ chamber built out at the north side of the choir. The rectory has been painted, inside and out, and put in thorough good order. We hope, before long, to begin work on the new church. There are now between two and three hundred dollars in the hands of the corporation for that purpose. Mr. James Rourke, M. P. P., has promised \$500 towards the new church. This Parish gave the Rev. H. How \$238.25 for King's College. His Lordship the Coadjutor Bishop confirmed a class of 25 persons on May 22nd. The outlook is very encouraging, and we have no reason to be discouraged.

ST. MARY (ST. JOHN)—REV. W. O. RAYMOND.

Contributions for General Purposes, \$85.

ST. MARY'S—REV. WILLIAM JAFFREY.

In January last I handed in my resignation as Rector of this Parish. It may not, therefore, be amiss for me to give some little account of my stewardship during my sojourn in the Mission. When first I went to St. Mary's, due notice was given that there would be divine service in the parish church,

and the *only* church in the Parish, on the following Sunday, but so low was the church feeling at that time that only one solitary individual responded to the call; on the following Sunday there were three; next, eight; next, eleven—the fruits of one month's efforts; not very promising; and, moreover, the Bishop's chaplain told me he knew of no source whence more than £40 per annum could be procured for my stipend. —“Passing rich on forty pounds!” Shortly after this the parish of Stanley was added to the charge, which I served during its days of poverty, and on for twenty-nine years, until the people became able to do their part towards supporting a resident clergyman, when I left, leaving a subscription list and promises amounting to over one thousand dollars towards building a church, two hundred dollars worth of land, and four hundred dollars invested towards building a parsonage. Stanley is now a flourishing parish, and, until within a few weeks, has had a resident clergyman doing good work. On Sunday last I visited the place, where I found large and attentive congregations. The parish of Canning, and its surroundings, were also added to the Mission, and remained connected therewith for some years, until better arrangements could be made, when I left, at which time there was a list of over four hundred names of persons who professed to be members of the mother church. The upper part of Ludlow at one time also formed a part of the Mission; the lower part being looked after by the late Mr. Hudson. In this parish, I must confess, we could do little more than keep the church alive; yet we did keep it alive while under our charge. This parish is now, under our very zealous Bishop Kingdon, assisted by his worthy lieutenant Montgomery, one of the most promising missions in the Province.

Having thus seen the outposts, as it were, cared for, I turned my attention chiefly to the parish of St. Mary's, which parish has been gradually growing in importance until I found myself unable to faithfully perform all the work required to be done therein. I therefore resigned. Our free-will offerings during the past year exceeded those of former years, being \$94 beyond those of five years ago when we depended partly on sales and bazaars. During my sojourn I have baptized 964 individuals, besides about 400 in Stanley; buried 257, and united in holy matrimony 302 couples.

Thus ends forty-three happy years of missionary work in one missionary field, by one individual missionary, among the kindest and best-minded people (*that is as a whole*) to be

found
“forty
truly sa
fied the
worth
have eq
own hea
glory.

ST.

Repo
O. Fund

ST.

The
through
municar
years pa
ago, to t
beyond
over \$10
improve
to repor
\$1,000 p
am also
been ere
burnt m
in that
but thos
accomm
nearly e
and the
has cos
hope so
have to
books f

The
Vroom,
doing n

found in the diocese of Fredericton. Instead of saying "forty years long was I grieved with this generation." I may truly say, forty years long was I comforted, cheered and gratified therewith; the hand of everyone whose good will was worth possessing seemed to be with us. May my successor have equal fruits from his labor; may he be a man after God's own heart; and to God will be the praise, the honor, and the glory.

ST. PAUL (ST. JOHN)—REV. CANON DEVEBER.

Reports contributions for General Purposes \$520; W. and O. Fund, \$30; total, \$550.

ST. STEPHEN (CHRIST CHURCH)—REV. O. S. NEWNHAM.

The work of the Church in this Parish has gone on steadily throughout the year. There was a larger number of communicants at the Easter Sunday celebrations than for many years past. The Mite Society, which was instituted a year ago, to take the place of the Sewing Society, has prospered beyond our expectations, having collected during the year over \$100. This money is being expended on much-needed improvements to the church grounds. I am glad to be able to report that the Parish has increased the Rector's stipend to \$1,000 per annum, which amount has been regularly paid. I am also glad to be able to report that a church building has been erected at Milltown, on the site of the church which was burnt many years ago, and that services are now held regularly in that part of the parish. The building is not pretentious, but thoroughly furnished for the services of the church. It accommodates 100 worshippers, and so far has been filled at nearly every service. The responses and singing are hearty, and the congregations attentive and orderly. This building has cost about \$520, \$400 of which has been paid, and we hope soon to be able to say that it is free from all debt. We have to thank the Book Depository for a grant of prayer books for use at Milltown.

The parish of Christ Church is much indebted to Mr. C. N. Vroom, who is ready to help in every good work, and who is doing much to help the Rector, in his capacity as Lay Reader.

In addition to the services at St. Stephen and Milltown, a service is held each Sunday afternoon at Calais, Me. Notwithstanding the extra expense which has been borne by the Parish this year, I have to report \$206.97 to the General Purposes of the Society, and \$13.76 to the W. and O. Fund; in all, \$220.73.

SHEDIAC—REV. C. E. MACKENZIE.

The church of "St. Martins in the woods," Shediak Cape, has had regular services every Lord's day. On the third Sunday in the month there is an early celebration of the holy communion, followed by matins and litany at 11 o'clock. On other Sundays we have matins and holy communion at 11 o'clock. Weeknight services are held on Wednesdays. The attendance at all services has been good, and is increasing. Our rectory has received a much-needed coat of paint, and now looks well. Next year we hope to take steps towards providing a new tower and bell for the church, as the present ones are not at all creditable to the Parish.

St. Andrew's church, at Shediak Station, has been completely transformed and remodelled within, and appears very handsome and churchly. A lofty and graceful rood-screen of six arches has been placed between the nave and the chancel, and a beautiful reredos has been erected above the altar. The screen and reredos are both of polished ash, and made by Ross & McPherson of Sussex. As the church was built in the palmy days of Shediak, before the railway workshops were removed, and the workmen removed with them, it was found to be too large for the present congregations, and also was heated with difficulty. The side aisles have now been temporarily partitioned off, leaving excellent rooms for the Sunday-school and for weeknight services. The congregation has doubled during the year, and continues to increase. To the ladies of this congregation—a small but indefatigable band—is due the credit of successfully providing the ways and means for the great improvements; and the end of good works is not yet. Services have been held in St. Andrew's church every Sunday evening, with an early celebration of the holy communion the first Sunday of each month.

At St. Alban's church, Cocaigne, service has been held every alternate Sunday afternoon. The contract has just been awarded to give this church a thorough painting, walls,

roof
are a
A mo
Smit
are h
schoc
schoc
churc
move
Amb
King
union
July
Altho
to th
net g
of ou
Parish
\$6.24
marri

On
Lomo
excell
and I
future
good,
Si
ments
stone
new s
laid n
the in
pipin
repair
date t
moda
for, a
to lay
the p
other

roof and spire, which it has not had for forty years. Materials are also being collected for a new fence around the graveyard. A monthly weeknight service, also well attended, is held at Smith's Mills, a growing place farther up the river. Services are held on alternate Sunday afternoons at the Moncton Road school-house, and on Monday fortnightly at the Lakeville school-house. Efforts are being made to put up a small church between these two districts, but we are obliged to move slowly. The Rev. Henry How, although following Dr. Ambrose, was well received and supported in his canvass for King's College. A very pleasant and useful pic-nic and reunion of all parts of the parish was held at Shediac Cape in July last, and we hope to repeat it during the present year. Although there has been no confirmation, 15 have been added to the communicants' roll, which, with 9 removed, makes a net gain of 6. We expect to make up this year the amount of our assessment for the D. C. S., and a little more. The Parish has raised for Algoma, \$13.63; Japan, \$5.23; Jews, \$6.24; W. and O., \$4.05; total, \$29.15. The registers show, marriages, 5; baptisms, 15; burials, 13; communicants, 73.

SIMONDS—REV. G. SCHOFIELD.

On Tuesday, May 27th, we had a special service at Loch Lomond on behalf of the D. C. S. The church was filled and excellent addresses were delivered by Canon Brigstocke, D.D., and Rev. J. deSoyres, M.A., on the present position and the future prospects of the D. C. S. The result, I think, will be good, both for my parishioners and the Society.

Since my last report we have made considerable improvements in the church at Loch Lomond. We built thirteen stone supports underneath the church, and on these we laid new sills. We also laid a new sill under the bell tower. We laid new floors in the chancel and in the vestry, plastered all the inside of the church and vestry, placed new stoves and new piping in the church and vestry, besides a variety of minor repairs. We have also repaired the stables, which accommodate three horses, and have erected a large shed which accommodates six more. All these improvements have been paid for, and we now propose to paint the outside of the church, to lay down new steps at the front entrance, and to replace the present inelegant spire by a glazed bell tower, besides other minor improvements. We have in hand as much, or

nearly as much, as will meet these expenses. The church will then be what it certainly has not been for many years, as much an ornament to the neighborhood as it is "beautiful for situation."

On my own behalf and in the name of my parishioners, I gratefully acknowledge the generous help we have received from many friends outside the parish,—especially to Canon Brigstocke, D.D., Canon DeVeber, M.A., Revs. L. G. Stevens and the Wardens of St. Luke's Church, and J. O. Crisp of St. Jude's; also to His Honor Sir S. L. Tilley, Messrs. W. and J. Rourke, James F. Robertson, Esq., and Messrs. G. A. and S. Schofield. In addition to a handsome money contribution Mr. Robertson gave us also a new carpet for the chancel and a handsome cloth for the communion table. For all these gifts and for the kindly spirit in which they were presented, we return our hearty thanks.

But the male members of the congregation contributed much to the work of restoration. They not only gave generously of their money, but they also—free of charge—hailed the needed lime and laths and shingles from St. John. They also gratuitously shingled the entire roof of the church and assisted in the heavy work of putting in the new sills, erecting scaffolding, etc. And their wives and sisters did good work in providing refreshments (gratuitously) at a meeting of the parishioners. Beyond my expectation they have done what they could; and it has done them good.

SOUTHAMPTON AND QUEENSBURY—REV. SCOVILLE NEALES.

The first event of importance which occurred in these parishes after the annual meeting of the Society last year, was the consecration, on July 10th, of St. Luke's church in Temperance Vale. This is the first church ever built in the parish of Southampton. A bell was, last fall, placed in this church, at the cost of \$123.50, all of which was paid for by the free-will offerings of our own people within sound of the bell. On the evening of July 10th a class of 14 candidates was confirmed in the newly consecrated church. The day following a confirmation took place in the parish church of Queensbury, when 5 candidates were presented for the laying on of hands. Throughout these parishes the work which was being done last year has been regularly carried on, with but

few of
the S
no tea
work.
the fa
Ridge
blessi
which
cause
ciples
is tau
thing
a regu
tion o
years
(build
termin
rightly
and in
are al
have t
its cor
which
since I
which
bury t
fore, a
ened i
Bull L
has bee
school-
will sh
there b
have b
large r
sick an
duty y
miles.

In c
and go
Last C
watch
kindne
tentati
6

few changes; among them, we are sorry to have to state that the Sunday-school in Caverhill has been abandoned, because no teachers can be found able and willing to undertake the work. As a sort of offset, however, to this, we may mention the fact that a Sunday-school has just been started at Maple Ridge, in a private house, which will, we hope, by God's blessing, be productive of much good, though the attitude which some of our own people have assumed towards it (because it is a church school, teaching the plain church principles of the catechism, and not a union school, where nothing is taught except what nobody disbelieves) is certainly anything but pleasant and encouraging. At Bear Island, where a regular fortnightly service is held, with a monthly celebration of the holy eucharist, the church people, who for many years have had to worship in the school-house, or parish hall (buildings entirely unsuited for the sacred purpose), have determined to build a church where the sacraments may be rightly and duly administered, and all things done decently and in order. The foundation and a large part of the frame are already upon the ground, and in a few days we hope to have the building raised and enclosed, and ere long to record its consecration. At Lower Caverhill, St. George's church, which last year was greatly improved by internal repairs, has since had the outside attended to, at the cost of \$80, all of which was raised by free-will offerings. At Upper Queensbury the services have been regularly maintained, as heretofore, and we trust before long, in this place, to be strengthened in our numbers, by the baptism of several adults. At Bull Lake Ridge, in the parish of Southampton, a new station has been opened, and monthly services are held in the district school-house. For the whole Mission the statistical report will show that 22 persons have been baptized, 19 confirmed; there have been 5 burials and 1 marriage. Three services have been held on nearly every Sunday in the year, with a large number of week-day services, and nearly six hundred sick and pastoral visits made, and in the performance of this duty your Missionary has travelled considerably over 5,000 miles.

In conclusion, I must not fail to mention the kindness and goodwill constantly manifested among my parishioners. Last Christmas they presented me with a very handsome gold watch and a purse of money, and this, as every other act of kindness performed by them, was done so quietly and unostentatiously that it greatly enhanced the pleasure of its

reception. Once more we must give expression to our heartfelt thanks for the many blessings vouchsafed us in the past, and pray that they may be continually poured upon us, to stir us up to a more earnest, faithful work for the honour and glory of our great Master.

SPRINGFIELD—REV. A. J. CRESSWELL.

Since last July church work has been moving very quietly forward in this mission. The three regular services on Sundays have been maintained. Save for two months during the winter, I found it expedient to postpone the monthly evening service at Norton. In the week after the Synod, the Bishop Coadjutor visited this parish for the purpose of confirmation. Thirteen persons were confirmed, the parish church being crowded and a hearty service rendered. In the afternoon of the same day the Bishop consecrated one acre of ground for a cemetery, adjoining the church of SS. Simon and Jude, Belleisle Creek. The parishioners of this little church have this summer placed a substantial wire fence around this cemetery.

We have placed in the parish church two large reflector lamps, purchased at Pittsburg, Pa., at a cost of \$68. The exorbitant charge of thirty per cent duty rendered them dearer than we anticipated. However we consider ourselves fortunate in possessing a beautifully lighted church. The parishioners are again indebted to the kindness of Miss Kellier, who every year during my incumbency has collected funds for the adornment of the church she loves. Last year she gave a "garden party" on her own grounds, the proceeds of which she handed to the rector towards defraying the cost of these lamps. We have also adorned the altar of this church by placing thereon a beautiful brass altar cross of massive appearance, two-thirds of the cost of it was given by a friend of the rector—a priest in Wales. Last autumn the Sisters of Kilburn (London) sent a beautiful red altar frontal for Trinity Church.

The numbers at SS. Simon and Jude's Church keep well up, and the responses are rendered much more heartily than formerly.

The congregation at St. Luke's Church, Norton, remains stationary as regards numbers. The Sunday-school is doing good work, and a general interest is evinced by parents and children.

I
ditio
cram
ing t
teach
at Be
of th
need
Thes
of Mi
to vi
on so
In
the s
which
I
object
Th
How
addre
ioners
Unive
the Cl
three
enteri
out o
Bruns
God's
In
drags
comm
nance
nigh f
a little
Th
details

Vac

I am glad to say that Sunday-school work is in good condition and the teachers faithful in their work. We are sadly cramped for suitable teachers at the parish church, and during the past year have lost two of our best Sunday-school teachers and our active superintendent. The Sunday-school at Belleisle Creek is well attended, owing mainly to the energy of the superintendent, Mr. Fred Scovil. A fourth and much needed Sunday-school has been started on Bull Moose Hill. The school is held in a school-house under the superintendence of Miss M. Benson and Mr. O. Northrop. I hope to be able to visit this Sunday-school periodically during the summer on some day in the week and catechise the children.

In connection with Sunday-school work, I gratefully record the sum of \$11.00 collected by the children during Lent, which is double the amount they collected last year.

I am pleased to report that our offertories for special objects are better than formerly.

This mission was visited during Lent by the Rev. Henry How on behalf of King's College, Windsor. He gave two addresses and did some canvassing among some of my parishioners. We were able to give him \$50.05 towards the Church University of this Diocese. But this was not all. Friends of the Church will be glad to hear that this parish is sending three students to King's College this year, while another is entering the General Theological Seminary, New York. Two out of these four are graduates of the University of New Brunswick, and all four looking forward to Holy Orders in God's good time.

In the matter of finance I am sorry to say the assessment drags heavily. It has been my endeavor to induce every communicant in the mission to subscribe towards the maintenance of the church; but my endeavor so far has been well nigh fruitless. We are assessed at \$415, but out of this sum a little over \$300 is on the collector's lists!

The parish register for the past year gives the following details: baptisms 18, marriages 2, deaths 12, confirmed 13.

STANLEY.

Vacant. No report.

SUSSEX AND STUDHOLM—REV. H. W. LITTLE.

The work of these parishes has suffered everywhere from the irreparable loss of the late rector, the Rev. Canon Charles Medley, who fell asleep on August 27th of last year, to the great grief, not only of his faithful people here, but of the church throughout the Dominion. The threads of the various organizations in the parishes were well kept together, and the services were carried on to the satisfaction of the parishioners, by the Curate in charge, the Rev. W. Eatough, during the interregnum, and I was instituted to the rectory by the Most Reverend the Metropolitan in February of this year. I was much gratified at the spirit of earnestness and unity which I found everywhere, and at the manifestations I saw, on all sides, of a special reverence for God's ministry and His house. Both at Sussex and at Studholm I was welcomed by large congregations, with a more than average number of communicants in each, and active bands of church workers, Sunday-school teachers and choir members, as well as other parochial societies, all bearing the certain impress of the mind of him who, for twenty-five years, had been in spiritual charge of these parishes. A new church, St. Agnes', Mount Middleton, the last work of importance which Canon Medley had in hand, was consecrated in September, 1889. Here we have only a small band of communicants, a good Sunday-school, fortnightly services, and a sewing circle, which is likely to do good work for this corner of this exceedingly interesting field of mission work. A confirmation was held here on June 21st, by the Most Reverend the Metropolitan, and several candidates were presented to his Lordship as "the first fruits" of St. Agnes'. On Sunday the 22nd June a large confirmation was held in Holy Trinity, by his Lordship, at which 44 candidates were presented, 2 being previously Methodists, 1 a Roman Catholic, 2 Presbyterians, and 2 Baptists, all persons of middle age. I have now three churches to serve each Sunday, all of which are well attended, and a mission at Smith's Creek, where I have fortnightly services, and where the people are preparing to put up a suitable chapel for the use of themselves and their families. These parishes are not so wealthy as formerly, and I regret to say that we have some heavy liabilities to pay off still, but the greatest readiness has been shown by my people to gradually wipe out all past debts, and a scheme has been formulated, which has been cordially adopted, and which will eventually

clear
gene
the b
and r
if it
the d
larger
as far
than
done
ever,
sent
that
to its
here,
my co
deane
the w
mingh
whom

In
divine
for the
to be s
riages,
cated
have d
I h
of teach
be don
I h
but ho

The
reach t

clear us of all outstanding liabilities. The sewing circle generously put the rectory into thorough repair for us; but the beautiful church of Holy Trinity is in want of attention, and requires an immediate outlay of some hundreds of dollars, if it is to be preserved to us as the model country church of the diocese. Our number of communicants at Easter was the largest ever known here, and altogether, I can only say that as far as church work is concerned in this district, we can thank God, and take courage. I find that Sussex has never done much for D. C. S. I hope to see these parishes, however, take a higher position in this respect in the future. We sent \$40 this year to King's College, Windsor, and a parish that can do this ought surely to send a substantial donation to its own diocesan home mission organization. I owe much here, indeed I may say everything in the way of success, to my co-workers of the laity, and to my clerical brethren of the deanery, whose loyalty and hearty sympathy combine to make the work of the Rector of Sussex a daily round of pleasure, mingled with praise and gratitude to Him whose we are, and whom we serve.

UPHAM—REV. S. JONES HANFORD.

In my scattered and thinly peopled mission, I have by the divine blessing, been enabled to continue my work as usual for the past year. There are three churches and three stations to be served; and in the year 1889 I had 17 baptisms, 8 marriages, 14 burials, and have returned 69 who have communicated during the year, while there are others who may not have done so.

I have one Sunday-school of about twenty-five. The lack of teachers, however, is very much felt or much more could be done in this work.

I have not yet got through with collecting for the Society but hope to have in my returns in time for the report.

VICTORIA (ST. JOHN)—REV. J. O. CRISP.

The amount subscribed this year for General Purposes will reach that of last year. The collections are not yet completed.

WATERFORD — REV. A. W. SMITHERS.

No report.

WELDFORD — REV. E. B. HOOPER.

The year past has been one of steady growth and improvement throughout the whole of this extensive mission. The services have been kept up regularly at the churches and the various stations. The interest and appreciation of the people is plainly manifested in the large congregations which assemble at nearly every service.

At St. Paul's Church the services are brighter and heartier than they were formerly, for the simple reason that the people are beginning to take a more intelligent part in the service in the way of responding and singing. From this congregation some thirty-five persons were presented to Bishop Kingdon in October last for "the laying on of hands," and with thankfulness we report that a large proportion of these have since become regular communicants.

In addition to this satisfactory progress in things spiritual, I have also to report the successful completion of the work undertaken by this corporation, of enlarging the churchyard. We hope that when next we have the privilege of a visit from the Bishop, we shall have the land nicely fenced and ready for consecration.

The work in connection with St. Matthew's Church has gone on prosperously during the year. The congregations have been good and the services are offered with increased heartiness. Eight persons from this congregation were confirmed by Bishop Kingdon in October last, of whom seven are now regular communicants.

The Sunday-school at this church has been especially blessed during the year; the number of children on the roll having doubled. This has been mainly owing to earnest work on the part of a young lady who not long since came to us from Toronto, and who, since her arrival, has shown most praiseworthy zeal in this important branch of the Church's work. Two other young ladies, Miss Elmsly and Miss Ethel Forster, have undertaken the good work of training the Sunday-school children in singing, the result of which will, we hope, show itself in an *increase of heartiness in the singing at the children's services.*

It
crease
to the
right
step in
So
making
weekly
have b
I n
and th
for the
lay rea
many
have e
Cor
Genera

No

Rep
writes:
mission
countr
ring na
knowin
est in
we ma

I n
secrete
1889.
ville, h
S. P. C
Parish

It is with some degree of satisfaction that I report an increase of at least \$15 in the contributions from this mission to the general purposes of the Society. This is a step in the right direction which may, I trust, be followed by a similar step in the same direction next year.

Some four stations have been added to the work this year, making in all twelve stations, in addition to the regular weekly services in the two churches. During the year there have been 5 marriages, 7 burials, 34 baptized, 43 confirmed.

I must, before concluding, record once again my gratitude and the gratitude of my people to Mr. Frederick Forster, who for the year past has rendered faithful and efficient service as lay reader. Also, I desire to express my thankfulness for the many tokens of affection and sympathy by which the people have endeavored to cheer the heart of their pastor.

Contributions as follows: Widows and Orphans Fund, \$6; General Purposes, \$260; Total, \$266.

WESTFIELD—REV. H. T. PARLEE.

No report.

WESTMORLAND—REV. D. M. BLISS.

Reports contributions to General Purposes, \$27.39. and writes: I am sorry not to have it in my power to report any missionary work worthy of appearing in print. In this small country parish the months glide by with no events of a stirring nature to mark their course. I have the satisfaction of knowing that the parishioners are taking a more active interest in their church, and assist willingly in any church work we may undertake.

WICKLOW—REV. J. E. FLEWELLING.

I neglected to report last year that Bishop Kingdon consecrated a graveyard at Centreville during his visit in May, 1889. Through his intercession St. James' S.S., at Centreville, has a large number of books in library, received from S. P. C. K. in England. Our Sunday-schools are flourishing. Parishioners are striving to raise money enough to buy a

house for their Rector, and I am pleased to report that the prospect for obtaining the amount needful is bright, the Metropolitan, with his usual generosity, having sent a good donation towards payment for a house and lot which can be bought at a reasonable figure from a churchman in the village of Centreville.

On account of *la-grippe* I have only held 153 services during the past year. I have baptized 7, married 1 couple, and buried 7 persons. My communion roll has had 2 added thereto during the year, which is encouraging (the number of communicants now being 42), the number having increased sevenfold during my incumbency.

Contributions for General Purposes, \$53.00; 1st semi-annual collection, \$3.48; 2nd semi-annual collection, \$3.80; total, \$60.28.

WOODSTOCK, WAKEFIELD AND NORTHAMPTON— REV. CANON NEALES.

The past year has been occupied chiefly with the usual parochial work, which is always more than sufficient to prevent much leisure on our part. During the Lenten season our Sunday-school children made offerings to the Society, as the fruit of their own work and self-denial. On June 11th, at the time of our deanery meeting, we held a missionary service at which instructive addresses were given by Revs. L. A. Hoyt, Scovil Neales and N. M. Hansen.

We intend proceeding at once with the work on the Benton church, and hope to have it finished this autumn, having received a grant for the purpose both from the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge and from the Fredericton branch of the Women's Aid Association.

The work has been going on regularly in both Wakefield and Northampton. I am thankful to have still the valuable assistance of the Rev. A. B. Murray, without which it would be impossible to serve the church's welfare at all as it ought to be in this large and growing Mission. We are looking forward to the centennial celebration in this Parish next year, to receive encouragement from the record of the past, and gather new life and strength for the future.

From
has been
who "I
value, e
is to be

The
among t
the worl
manyye

By t
was calle
rector of
most pu
and gene

The
with sad
Canon M
many pr
might be
self, and
parable
death of

Durin
rector of
are well
the Socie
Armstrong
aid to t
himself.

At th
Secretary
from 183
volumes,
been for
be placed

CONCLUSION.

From an early day, in the Reports of this Society mention has been made of those of the clergy connected with its work who "have finished their course." Such notices may be of value, especially in after years. In the Report of last year, it is to be regretted that two names were accidentally omitted.

The Rev. Canon Walker, late rector of Hampton, was among the earliest of the clergy in this diocese to take part in the work of this Society. He was most active in its support for many years, until increasing infirmities obliged his retirement.

By the death of the late Rev. W. Armstrong the church was called to mourn the loss of one deservedly loved. Whilst rector of the parish of St. James, Mr. Armstrong was always most punctual in forwarding the offerings of his parishioners, and generous with regard to his own.

The meetings of the Society a year ago were deeply marked with sadness, in thought of the trying illness of the late Rev. Canon Medley. A hope alone could then be expressed that many prayers for the sparing a life of such value to the church might be heard. It pleased God to take His servant to Himself, and the church and the diocese is left to mourn an irreparable loss, with the valued remembrance of the life and death of a true and faithful follower of the Lord Jesus.

During the past year the Rev. G. M. Armstrong, late rector of St. Mark, has gone to his rest. His life and work are well known in the diocese. As a prominent member of the Society, of which he was one of the Vice-presidents, Mr. Armstrong was ever most courteous and attentive in affording aid to the work, to which he most generously contributed himself.

At the request of the General Committee, in July last, the Secretary has procured a complete set of the Annual Reports, from 1836 to the present year. They have been bound in five volumes, and, under the direction of the Lord Bishop, have been forwarded to his grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, to be placed in the Church House, London.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE.

ST. JOHN, *Tuesday, July 1, 1890.*

In accordance with the provisions of the Constitution, the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society met this day in Trinity Church school-house, in the city of St. John, at 10 a. m.

The Most Reverend the Lord Bishop of the Diocese took the chair.

The following Vice-presidents were present: the Right Reverend the Bishop Coadjutor, Sir S. Leonard Tilley, C B., K. C. M. G., the Rev. Canon DeVeber, the Rev. Canon Brigstocke, Mr. Wm. M. Jarvis, Mr. H. W. Frith, Mr. G. A. Schofield.

Prayers.

The Lord Bishop read a letter from the Rev. Canon Ketchum, Secretary of the D. C. S., stating, that in consequence of a recent accident, he was unable to be present at the meetings of the Society, and would be for some time unfit for any extra work; he therefore felt obliged to decline another nomination for the office of Secretary.

The Rev. W. O. Raymond was desired to act as Secretary, until the Secretary for the ensuing year should be elected.

The Secretary called the roll of the Clergy and Lay Delegates, all being present at this or the succeeding meetings excepting those whose names are marked with an asterisk.

Parish

The Cat

Adding

Albert.

Andove

Bathurs

Bale Ve

Bay du

Bright.

Burton

Cambrie

Campot

Canning

Canterb

Carleton

Chathan

Derby ..

Dorches

Douglas

Frederic

Gagetow

Gordon a

Grand F

Grand M

Greenwic

Hampton

Johnston

Kingscle

Kingston

Lancaste

Ludlow.

Madawas

Maugerv

Moncton

Musquas

Newcastl

New Den

New Mar

Norton ..

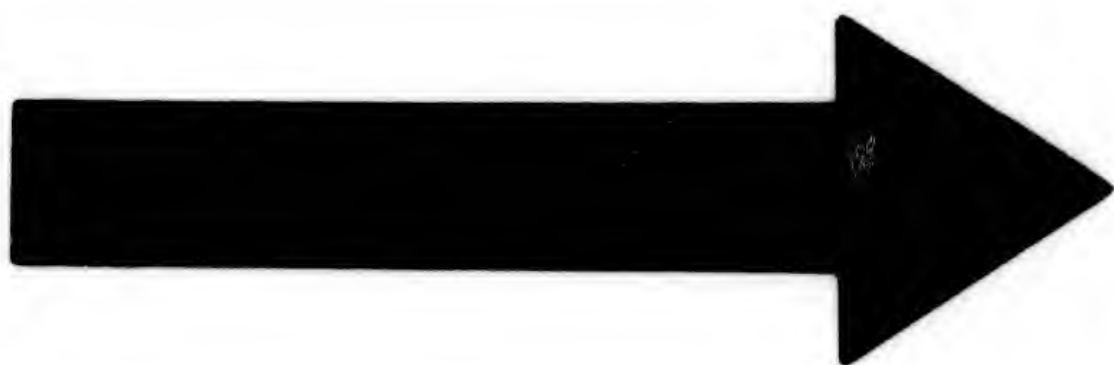
Pennfield

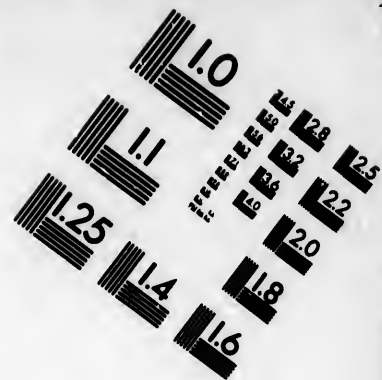
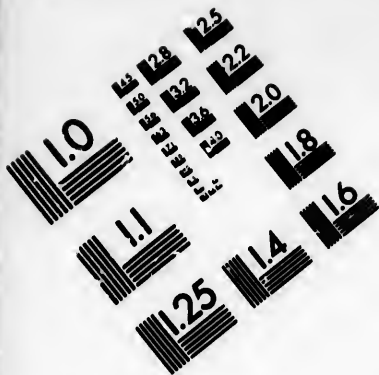
Petersvil

Petitcodi

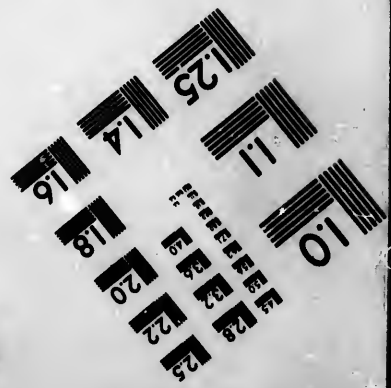
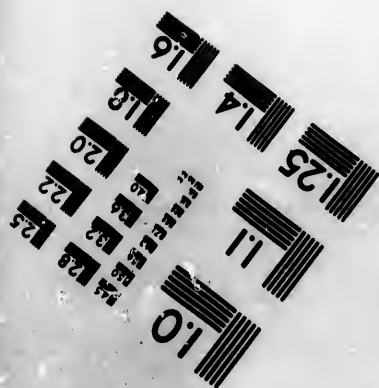
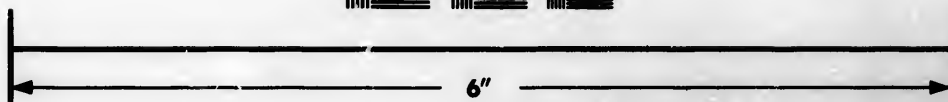
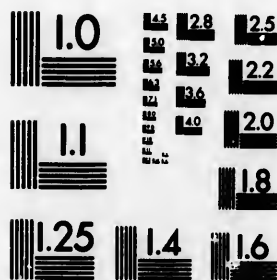
Portland

Parish or Mission.	Clergy.	Lay Delegates.	Substitutes.
The Cathedral.....	Rev. F. Alexander,*	James S. Beek, E. Mullen, Kilgour Shives,* Charles Murray.*	
Addington	" C. D. Brown,		
Albert	" L. A. Hoyt.		
Andover	" G. D. Peters.*		
Bathurst	" C. A. French.		
Bale Verte	" W. J. Wilkinson.		
Bay du Vin	" W. LeB. McKiel.*		
Bright	" H. E. Dibblee,	A. Stanley Clowes,* Henry Wilmot,*	A. B. Wilmot, W. W. Hubbard.*
Burton	" E. P. Hurley.		
Cambridge	" F. Pember,	William Gough,* Luke Byron.*	
Campobello	" N. C. Hansen,	R. P. Yeomans, John Andrews,*	
Canning	" C.A.S. Warneford.		
Canterbury	" W. H. Sampson,*	W. J. C. ... S. M. ...	W. C. Allen,* D. B. Lord.*
Carleton	" D. Forsyth,	Hon. Judge ... G. Burchill,	Charles Sargent,* J. P. Burchill.*
Chatham	" R. W. Hudgell,		
Derby	" J. Roy Campbell,	H. W. Palmer,* John B. Forster,	David Chapman,* G. W. Chandler.*
Dorchester	" W. LeB. McKiel,*	W. N. H. Clements, A. Tyler Burt,*	O. A. Morehouse.*
Douglas	" G. G. Roberts,	Dr. T. C. Brown,* H. B. Rainsford,*	C. W. Beckwith,* C. S. Brannen.*
Fredericton	" H. Hackenley,	H. B. Hall,* T. H. Gilbert.	
Gagetown	" J. R. Hopkins.	John Stevenson, P. G. Fraser,*	
Gordon and Lorne.	" W. B. Armstrong,	A. L. Coombes.*	
Grand Falls	" W. S. Covert.		
Grand Manan	" D. W. Pickett.*		
Greenwich	" G. F. Maynard,	William Otty,* George Fowler,	Capt. W. Langstroth* Geo. O. D. Otty.
Hampton	" C. P. Hanington,	Charles F. Cody, Thomas Pearson,	T. H. Pearson,* George Cody.*
Johnston	" H. Montgomery,	W. Clarke Gellibrand* Charles H. Gilles.*	
Kingsclear	" H. S. Wainwright.		
Kingston	" J. C. Titcombe,	Wilfred Betts, John Engals.	Wm. Miller,* John Dunham.*
Lancaster (Fairview)	" H. Montgomery.		
Ludlow	" W. B. Armstrong,	T. Medley Richards,* Milton Dayton.*	
Madawaska	" H. E. Dibblee.		
Mangerville	" J. H. Talbot,	W. D. Martin,* R. W. Hewson,*	George Taylor.*
Moucton	" H. M. Spike,	Woolford Smith, Mount Carman,	Wilson Mawhinney,* Walter Dean.*
Musquash	" J. H. S. Sweet,*	John Linden,* John Kethro,*	C. Maltby,* W. Johnson.*
Newcastle	" N. M. Hansen,	H. P. Peterson,* James Lindsay,*	
New Denmark	" F. Alexander,*	Capt. Robert Baxter* J. E. Fairweather,*	
New Maryland	" E. A. Warneford,*	George Gillespie,* John A. Crickard,*	A. M. Mealy,* H. C. Trynor.*
Norton	" R. E. Smith,	Malcolm McKenzie,* Richard Graham.	
Pennfield	" W. H. Street,	Thos. Fairweather,* William Thom.*	
Petersville	" W. Eatough,		
Petitcodiac	" L. G. Stevens,*		
Portland			





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

0
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
8.0
9.0
10.0
11.2
12.5
14.0
16.0
18.0
20.0
22.5
25.0
28.0
32.0
36.0
40.0
45.0
50.0
56.0
63.0
71.0
80.0
90.0
100.0

1.0
1.1
1.2
1.3
1.4
1.5
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
8.0
9.0
10.0
11.2
12.5
14.0
16.0
18.0
20.0
22.5
25.0
28.0
32.0
36.0
40.0
45.0
50.0
56.0
63.0
71.0
80.0
90.0
100.0

Parish or Mission.	Clergy.	Lay Delegates.	Substitutes.
Prince William.... Queensbury	Rev. Scovill Neales,	Saml. C. Ingraham,* Charles Ingraham.*	
Restigouche	" C. D. Brown,	H. A. John-ton,* John Barberie.*	
Richibucto..... Richmond	" A. W. Teed,*	William Currie,* H. N. Jameson.*	
Rothsay	" Geo. E. Lloyd,	J. F. Robertson, Edgar Fairweather.*	George Henderson,* S. S. Hall.*
Sackville	" C. F. Wiggins.		
St. Andrews.....	" Canon Ketchum,*	G. F. Stickney, W. D. Forster.*	G. D. Grimmer.*
St. David	" J. W. Millidge,	Robert Smith,* Wm. Gregory,	Thomas Black.*
St. George.....	" R. E. Smith,	Samuel Johnson,* K. T. Wetmore,*	R. T. Clinch, G. S. Smith.
St. James.....	" C. J. James,	Edward Willis, F. S. Sharpe,*	F. G. Knowlton,* W. H. Horn.*
St. John.....	" Canon Brigstocke,	Ira Cornwall, Edward T. Sturdee,	
St. John Baptist... St. Mark.....	" J. M. Davenport, " John deSoyres,	W. J. Wilson,* A. J. Armstrong,*	J. R. Armstrong, Gerard G. Ruel.*
St. Martins	" F. F. Sherman,	M. R. Dally,* W. H. Rourke,*	James Rourke, MPP.
St. Mary.....	" W. O. Raymond,	S. D. Crawford,* W. H. Barton,*	S. McBride,* A. P. Tippet.
St. Mary's..... St. Paul..... St. Stephen.....	" Canon DeVeber, " O. S. Newnham,	C. N. Vroom, C. H. Smith,	
St. Stephen (Trinity Shediac.....	" W. W. Campbell,* " C. E. Mackenzie,	John Bateman, Henry A. Scovill.*	
Simonds.....	" G. Schofield,	George A. Schofield, G. Herbert Lee,	
Southampton	" Scovill Neales,	Henry Blaney,* John Oldham,*	
Springfield	" A. J. Cresswell,	T. T. H. Scovill, Winslow Raymond,	C. P. Pickett,* W. H. Baxter.*
Stanley..... Sussex.....	" H. W. Little,	Nelson Arnold, J. M. Kinneer,	
Upham.....	" S. J. Hanford,	Andrew Sherwood, A. Sherwood Fowler*	
Victoria	" J. O. Crisp,	E. J. Wetmore, V. W. Tippet.	
Wakefield	" Canon Neales,	E. W. Simonson,* G. N. A. Burnham,*	James Harper.* John Harper.*
Waterford	" A. W. Smithers,	William Dalling,* E. M. Richardson.*	
Weldford..... Westfield..... Westmorland..... Wicklow.....	" E. B. Hooper, " H. T. Parlee, " D. M. Bliss,* " J. E. Flewelling,		
Woodstock	" Canon Neales,	Thomas M. Corbett,* Thomas Orchard,* C. W. Raymond,* W. F. Dibblee,	J. D. Ketchum,* W. H. DeVeber.*

The fo

Rev. D. I.
" A. I.
" Wm.
" D. I.
" Th.
" H. I.
" R. I.
" A. I.
" C. I.

The S
Parishes a
The a
by the ac
The st
year endin
In the
tary read

The S
D. C. S.
procured
debted to
of Upham
Reports v
Millan, a
for inspec
inside co
Diocese o
by Messrs

The c
dered to
mittee.

The fo
Canterbu

My Loru
At th
Church s

The following *ex-officio* members were present:

Treasurer, Mr. Geo. E. Fairweather.

Auditors, Mr. C. H. Fairweather and Mr. A. P. Tippet.

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rev. D. B. Parnter.	Rev. A. J. Reid.	C. A. Macdonald.
" A. H. Weeks.	" A. B. Murray.	Eldon Mullen.
" Wm. Jaffrey.	Jas. S. Beek.	T. B. Robinson.
" D. I. Wetmore.	R. T. Clinch.	H. L. Sturdee.
" Thos. Hartin.	W. K. Crawford.	G. Sidney Smith.
" H. B. Morris.	T. W. Daniel.	R. Peniston Starr.
" R. Mathers.	D. L. Hanington.	C. N. Vroom.
" A. J. A. Gollmer.	C. E. L. Jarvis.	C. W. Weldon.
" C. H. Hatheway.	C. F. Kinnear.	Hon. Judge Wilkinson.

The Secretary's annual report, and reports from the various Parishes and Missions, were read.

The annual report of the Executive Committee was read by the acting Secretary. (*See Appendix A.*)

The statistical returns from the different Parishes, for the year ending May 1st, 1890, were presented. (*See Appendix B.*)

In the absence of Rev. Canon Ketchum, the acting Secretary read the following report:

The Secretary reports, with reference to copies of the D. C. S. Reports, for the Church House, London, that he procured a full set of Reports. For this he was greatly indebted to Miss Sarah Pickett, of Kingston, Rev. S. J. Hanford, of Upham, and Mr. Joseph W. Lawrence of St. John. The Reports were well bound, in five volumes, by Messrs. McMillan, and one volume was submitted to the Lord Bishop for inspection. The following inscription was placed on the inside cover: "To the Church House, London, from the Diocese of Fredericton.—1890." The books were forwarded by Messrs. McMillan, by express to Lambeth Palace.

The charge of Messrs. McMillan was \$10.53 and was ordered to be paid at the last meeting of the Executive Committee.

The following letter was addressed to the Archbishop of Canterbury, with the approval of the Lord Bishop:

THE RECTORY, ST. ANDREWS, N. B.,
Diocese of Fredericton, Canada.

May 10th, 1890.

MY LORD ARCHBISHOP—

At the request of the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society, and under the direction of his Lordship the

Bishop of Fredericton and Metropolitan of Canada, President of the Society, I forward to your Grace the Reports of our Society, in five volumes, from its formation, A. D. 1836, to the present year, to be placed among other records of the Colonial Church, in the Church House, London.

Your Grace will kindly observe that our Society was the first of similar institutions formed by the Church in the Colonies.

By comparing the early with the later Reports, your Grace will also see what progress the Church in this Diocese has made through the work the Society has had in hand.

I have the honor to remain,

Your Grace's most obedient and humble servant,

W. Q. KETCHUM,

Secretary.

The Most Reverend
The Archbishop of Canterbury.

Moved by Mr. G. A. Schofield, seconded by the Hon. Judge Wilkinson, that the reports now read be received as a part of the report to be presented at the Anniversary Meeting.
Carried.

On motion, the Committee adjourned till 2.30 p. m.

The Committee reassembled at 2.30 p. m.

The Right Reverend the Bishop Coadjutor in the chair.

Mr. G. A. Schofield presented and read the report of the Board of Home Missions. (*See Appendix C.*)

On motion of Mr. Schofield, seconded by Mr. Geo. E. Fairweather, it was resolved that the report be received, and with the accompanying schedule, be referred to the Board of the Missions to be elected at this meeting.

Rev. J. Roy Campbell presented and read the report of the committee appointed "To consider and report to the General Committee upon a Scheme of Assessment upon the Clergy in the Diocese, looking towards placing the Incapacitated Clergy Fund on a satisfactory basis." (*See Appendix D.*)

On motion, resolved that the report be received.

Rev. H. Montgomery presented and read the report of the

"Com
and on

On

The

represen

as follow

Dea

On m
of Home

The

appointe

member

Rev

"

"

"

"

Geo

The

chair.

Mr. C

Glebe L

Rev.

Deposito

On m

On m

Rev. J. L

carry ou

of Clergy

mittee c

appointe

"Committee on Interesting Sunday-schools in Home Missions and on the Promotion of Sunday-schools." (*See Appendix E.*)

On motion, resolved that the report be received.

The Secretary reported the names of those appointed to represent the various Deaneries at the Board of Home Missions, as follows:

Deanery of Chatham.....Rev. Canon Forsyth.

" Fredericton..... " H. Montgomery.

" Shediac..... " J. H. Talbot.

" St. Andrews..... " R. E. Smith.

" St. John..... " W. O. Raymond.

" Woodstock..... " L. A. Hoyt.

On motion, the Committee proceeded to elect the Board of Home Missions, by nomination and ballot.

The Rev. N. C. Hansen and Mr. C. A. Macdonald were appointed Tellers, and reported the following duly elected as members of the Board:

Rev. Canon Brigstocke.

C. N. Vroom.

" O. S. Newnham.

Sir Leonard Tilley.

" Canon Neales.

H. W. Frith.

" Canon Roberts.

W. M. Jarvis.

" J. M. Davenport.

D. L. Hanington.

Geo. A. Schofield.

A. P. Tippet.

The Lord Bishop here entered the room and took the chair.

Mr. C. A. Macdonald presented and read the report of the Glebe Land Committee, which was, on motion, received.

Rev. J. O. Crisp presented and read the report of the Book Depository Committee.

On motion, the report was received.

On motion of the Rev. J. Roy Campbell, seconded by the Rev. J. M. Davenport, it was resolved that steps be taken to carry out the recommendations contained in the Assessment of Clergy report, and that the matter be entrusted to the committee on the Incapacitated Clergy Fund that is annually appointed by the Executive Committee; and that the com-

mittee be instructed to bring forward rules and regulations for adoption at the next meeting of the General Committee.

Mr. James S. Beek presented and read the report of a sub-committee, appointed by the Executive Committee, to report to the General Committee as regards the position and best mode of management of certain lands in the Parish of Canterbury, generously donated by Mrs. Emma Robinson of St. Andrews as an endowment for the said Parish of Canterbury.

At the request of the meeting Mr. Beek read the terms of the deed of trust. (*See Appendix F.*)

It was, on motion of Mr. G. A. Schofield, seconded by his Hon. Judge Wilkinson, resolved that the foregoing report be received, and referred to the Executive Committee of the D. C. S., with power to accept the trust, if it be considered desirable to do so; and the Committee desire to convey their thanks to Mrs. Robinson for her generous offer to the Society.

On motion, the Committee adjourned till 8.30 p. m.

The Committee resumed work at 8.30 p. m.

The Most Reverend the Lord Bishop in the chair.

On motion of Rev. L. A. Hoyt, seconded by Mr. D. L. Hanington, the following were elected members of the Book Depository Committee:

Rev. O. S. Newnham,	T. B. Robinson,
" J. M. Davenport,	C. F. Kinnear,
C. E. L. Jarvis,	W. K. Crawford,

A. P. Tippet,

together with the members of the S. P. C. K. in the Diocese.

Mr. T. B. Robinson, Treasurer of the Book Depository Committee, submitted the accounts of receipts and expenditures in connection with the Depository during the year.

Mr. G. A. Schofield submitted the following report, from the Board of Home Missions elected this morning:

"The Board of Home Missions, having considered the report submitted to them, and the schedule attached thereto, recommend the same to the General Committee, with the exception of the paragraph referring to the withdrawal of

grants
regard
That,
ported
at pre
respec
Willia
the be

On
as rec
up sec

Th
ary ser
ized to
regulat

grants from Canning, Canterbury, and Prince William, with regard to which they have adopted the following resolution: That, whereas, in view of the probability that the deficit reported will be met by the grants not used for Missions vacant at present; therefore resolved, that the recommendation respecting the grants to Canning, Canterbury, and Prince William be withdrawn, and it be left to the Board to make the best provision possible for them."

On motion of Mr. G. A. Schofield the Missionary Schedule, as recommended by the Board of Home Missions, was taken up section by section, adopted, and passed.

The following are the appropriations made for the Missionary services of the current year, and the Treasurer was authorized to pay the grants quarterly, provided that the rules and regulations of the Society be complied with.

SCHEDULE, JULY 1890.

Deaneries.	Contribution to D. C. S.	Grant.	Glebe.	Stipend.	
Deanery of Chatham.					
Bathurst,	\$475	\$800	....	\$800*	
Bay du Vin,	295	700	....	700*	
Chatham,	50	....	....	*
Derby and Blackville,	330	664	\$ 36	700*	Self-sustaining.
Newcastle and Nelson,	494	580	120	700*	
Richibucto,	570	580	120	700*	
Restigouche,	390	720	....	720*	
Weldford,	260	726	....	726	Use of Parsonage.
	\$2,864	\$4,770	\$276	\$5,046	
Deanery of Fredericton.					
Bright,	\$350	\$800	....	\$800*	Served without aid.
Burton,	50	....	....	....*
Canning,	(R)	....	....	....*
Fredericton,	1,535	....	....	....*	Self-sustaining.
Kingsclear,	400	700	\$ 40	740*	
Ludlow,	50	....	....	....*
Mangerville,	15	....	....	....*	Self-sustaining.
New Maryland,	150	200	....	200	
St. Mary's,	408	738	42	780	
Stanley,	370	700	....	700*	
	\$3,328	\$3,138	\$82	\$3,220	

Deaneries.	Contribution to D. C. S.	Grant.	Glebe.	Stipend.
Deanery of Kingston.				

\$3,328	\$3,138	\$82	\$3,220
---------	---------	------	---------

Deaneries.		Contribution to D. C. S.	Grant.	Glebe.	Stipend.	
Deanery of Kingston.						
Cambridge,	(R)	\$260	\$300	\$496	\$796	
Gagetown,		320	580	148	728*	
Greenwich,		350	760	....	760*	
Hampton,		100	....	....	* .....	Self-sustaining.
Johnston,		295	700	....	700*	
Kingston, . . . .		....	....	....	....	Self-sustaining.
Norton,		475	680	130	810*	
Petitcodiac,		350	692	8	700*	
Rothsay,		150	....	....	* .....	Self-sustaining.
Springfield,		415	680	74	754*	
Sussex,		75	....	....	* .....	Self-sustaining.
Upham,		370	700	....	700*	
Waterford,		285	700	....	700*	
		\$3,445	\$5,792	\$856	\$6,648	
Deanery of St. Andrews.						
Campobello,		\$410	\$700	....	\$700*	Self-sustaining.
Christ Church, St. Stephen,		200	....	....	* .....	Self-sustaining.
Trinity,		50	....	....	....
Grand Manan,		345	640	\$ 30	670*	
St. Andrews,		275	....	....	....	Self-sustaining.
St. David,		395	700	....	700*	
St. George,		575	740	64	804*	
		\$2,250	\$2,780	\$94	\$2,874	

SCHEDULE, JULY 1890—CONTINUED.

Deaneries.	Contribution to D. C. S.	Grant.	Glebe.	Stipend.		
Deanery of St. John.						
Lancaster,	\$435	\$800	\$800*	Self-sustaining. “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	
Musquash,	525	800	....	800*	
Petersville,	350	580	\$ 70	650*		
Simonds,	310	768	....	768	
St. John,	1,000	....	....	....
St. Mark,	500	....	....	....
St. Mary,	75	....	....	....
St. James,	200	....	....	....
St. John Baptist,	500	....	....	....
St. Luke,	200	....	....	....
St. Paul,	500	....	....	....*
Carleton,	75	Self-sustaining. “ “ “ “ “ “	
Victoria,	75	....	....	....
St. Martins,	425	740	....	740*	
Westfield,	346	561	139	700*		
	\$5,516	\$4,249	\$209	\$4,458		
Deanery of Shediac.						
Albert,		Vacant.
Baie Verte,	\$200	\$300	\$100	\$400	Self-sustaining.	
Dorchester,	125	Self-sustaining. “ “ “	
Moncton,	730	800	....	800*	
Sackville,	25	....	....	...

Shediac, . . .	75	...	...	...	" "
Westmorland, . .	25	...	...	...	" "

Sackville, * Self-sustaining.

25

.

.

.

Sackville,

Shediac, . . . . .	. . . . .	75	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Westmorland, . . . . .	. . . . .	25	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
		\$1,180	\$1,100	\$100	\$1,200				
Deanery of Woodstock.									
Aberdeen, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$375	\$700	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Andover, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Canterbury,	(R)	300	700	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Gordon and Lorne, . . . . .	. . . . .	425	670	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Grand Falls and Madawaska,	(R)	300	728	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Magaguadavic Mission,	(R)	280	600	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
New Denmark, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Prince William,	(R)	475	700	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Richmond, . . . . .	. . . . .	320	700	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Queensbury, . . . . .	. . . . .	320	760	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Wicklow, . . . . .	. . . . .	550	600	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Woodstock and Wakefield, . . . . .	. . . . .							
		\$3,345	\$6,158	\$106	\$6,264				

Vacant.

"

"

a C. and C. Society.

Vacant.

* Parsonage.

(R) Referred to B. H. M.

RECAPITULATION.

Deanery.	Contributions Expected.		Grants.	Grants over Contributions.	Contributions over Grants.
	Aided.	Self-Sustaining.			
Chatham, ...	\$2,814	\$ 50	\$4,770	\$1,906	....
Fredericton, 	1,278	1,600	3,138	....	\$ 190
Kingston, 	3,120	325	5,792	2,347	....
St. Andrews, 	1,725	525	2,780	530	....
St. John, 	2,391	3,125	4,249	....	1,267
Shediac,	930	250	1,110	....	80
Woodstock, 	3,345	....	6,158	2,813	....
	\$16,053	\$5,875	\$27,987	\$7,596	\$1,537

O
 it wa
 Boar
 Gene
 " "
 Socie
 shall
 parso
 R
 Com
 dix C
 O
 Cano
 sions
 the w
 T
 Comm
 H
 A
 I
 C
 H
 R
 I
 D
 H
 A
 T
 G
 On
 Sunda
 Sunda
 as said
 R

On motion of Mr. Schofield, seconded by Rev. L. A. Hoyt, it was resolved that the following section of the report of the Board of Home Missions be adopted as a regulation of the General Committee, namely:

"That upon a mission becoming vacant, the grant from the Society may be renewed upon such terms that the stipend shall not exceed \$700 with a parsonage, or \$780 without a parsonage."

Rev. H. Montgomery presented and read the report of the Committee on the Needs of the whole Diocese. (*See Appendix G.*)

On motion of Rev. H. Montgomery, seconded by Rev. Canon Neales, it was resolved that the Board of Home Missions be authorized to appoint a Committee on the Needs of the whole Diocese.

The following were elected members of the Executive Committee by nomination and ballot:

Eldon Mullen,	T. W. Daniel,
A. A. Sterling,	R. T. Clinch,
I. Allen Jack,	James S. Beek,
C. A. Macdonald,	J. Black,
H. L. Sturdee,	Hurd Peters,
R. Peniston Starr,	John Moore,
Ira Cornwall,	C. F. Kinnear,
D. L. Hanington,	Dr. T. C. Brown,
Hon. Judge Wilkinson,	Dr. C. W. Weldon,
A. F. Street,	C. E. L. Jarvis,
T. Barclay Robinson,	W. K. Crawford,
G. Sidney Smith,	C. N. Vroom.

On motion, the report of the Committee "on Interesting Sunday-schools in Home Missions, and for the Promotion of Sunday-schools" was adopted, and the following were chosen as said Committee for the ensuing year:

Rev. H. Montgomery,	C. A. Macdonald,
" O. S. Newnham,	H. W. Frith,
" Canon Roberts,	Eldon Mullen,
" J. M. Davenport,	C. N. Vroom.
" C. J. James,	
" C. P. Hanington,	

On motion of Mr. G. A. Schofield, the following grants were made: Rev. T. Hartin, from the Incapacitated Clergy Fund, \$400. Rev. James Neales, \$400. The widow of the late Rev. J. M. Stirling, \$100. To the widows of the late Revs. S. D. Lee Street, N. A. Coster, J. Black and F. Coster, \$244 each. To the Treasurer, \$500. To the Secretary, \$100.

It was resolved that the Executive Committee be authorized to pay the contingent expenses of the Society.

The Treasurer was authorized to pay to the Incapacitated Clergy Fund any sum that may be required to pay the two pensions, amounting to \$800.

It was moved by Rev. Canon Brigstocke, seconded by his Honour Judge Wilkinson:

That this Committee cannot receive the resignation of the Rev. Canon Ketchum, D. D., who has been for more than forty years Secretary of the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick, without expressing their sympathy and regret at the serious accident sustained by him, which has been the immediate cause of his resignation, and has also prevented his being present at this meeting of the General Committee; the Committee would also place on record in their minutes, their deep sense of the great value of Canon Ketchum's long and devoted services to the cause of the Church in this Diocese, both as Secretary of the Society and in every relation which he has borne to the Society and the Church at large; their regret at the loss the Society is about to sustain; and their sincere hope and desire that he may speedily be restored to health, and long spared to continue work in which both as a pastor, and a member of the Diocesan Church Society, he has been so faithful and has taken so great delight.

Carried unanimously by a standing vote.

The most Reverend the Lord Bishop expressed his hearty approval of the foregoing resolution, and referred in feeling terms to the lengthened and faithful services rendered by Canon Ketchum as Secretary of the Diocesan Church Society.

On motion of Rev. L. A. Hoyt, seconded by Rev. Canon Brigstocke, it was resolved that the Secretary be desired to furnish Rev. Canon Ketchum with a copy of the resolution.

On
Revere
that th
the Di
The
the fol

Mr.
which

Res
ing of
Purpos
Stipend

It w
Hoyt:

Wh
made f
which
of the
way; th

Res
with th
secure
organiz

Resc
withdra
sum no
shall el
of Hom

Afte
Yeas 24

The
ing at 8

On motion of Mr. G. A. Schofield, seconded by the Right Reverend the Bishop Coadjutor, it was unanimously resolved that the Rev. Canon Ketchum be elected a Vice-President of the Diocesan Church Society.

The Committee proceeded to the election of officers, and the following were chosen:

Mr. Geo. E. Fairweather, *Treasurer.*

Rev. W. O. Raymond, *Secretary.*

Mr. C. H. Fairweather, } *Auditors.*
Mr. A. P. Tippet, }

Mr. Montgomery moved the following resolution, of which notice was given at the last annual meeting, namely:

Resolved, That in Form B. of the rules governing the working of the Board of Home Missions, the words "General Purposes Fund" be substituted for the words "Missionary's Stipend." *Carried.*

It was moved by Mr. C. N. Vroom, seconded by Rev. L. A. Hoyt:

Whereas, It is most desirable that provision should be made for Missionary visits in localities in this Diocese, in which there is no settled clergyman, and also that the needs of the Diocese be placed before the people in a systematic way; therefore

Resolved, That the Board of Home Missions be authorized with the concurrence of his Lordship the Metropolitan, to secure the services of a suitable person for the office of organizing Secretary and travelling Missionary; and further

Resolved, That the Executive Committee be authorized to withdraw from the available invested funds of the Society, a sum not exceeding \$1,000, as the Board of Home Missions shall elect, such sum to be placed in the hands of the Board of Home Missions for paying the expense of the Missionary.

After a lengthy discussion the resolution was carried. Yeas 24; nays 23.

The Committee on motion adjourned till to-morrow evening at 8 o'clock.

TRINITY CHURCH SCHOOL HOUSE,

Wednesday, July 2nd, 1890:

The Committee met at 8 p. m. agreeably to adjournment, the most Reverend the Lord Bishop in the chair.

Prayers.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and confirmed.

On motion of Mr. Jas. S. Beek, seconded by Rev. S. J. Hanford, it was resolved that the Executive Committee be requested to ascertain from the Book Depository Committee if there are funds on hand that are not needed; and if there are, that they be authorized to call for a return of said money to the fund from which it was loaned.

On motion of Mr. C. N. Vroom, seconded by Rev. J. H. Talbot, it was resolved that a special committee of three be appointed to devise some system for meetings of standing committees of the D. C. S. as nearly at the same time during the year as possible, said committee to consult with a similar committee from the Synod should such be appointed, and report to the next session of this General Committee.

The following were appointed as such Committee: Mr. C. N. Vroom, Mr. G. A. Schofield, and the Secretary of the Society.

Mr. A. P. Tippet presented and read the Auditors' report, which on motion was received and ordered to be printed in the Annual Report of the Society. (*See Appendix H.*)

The report of the Glebe Land Committee was on motion of Mr. C. A. Macdonald adopted. (*See Appendix I.*)

On motion of Mr. A. P. Tippet, it was resolved that the report of the Book Depository Committee be adopted and together with the Treasurer's accounts be printed in the Annual Report of the Society. (*See Appendix J., K.*)

The Treasurer submitted his report which was on his motion received. (*See Appendix L.*)

On motion of Rev. J. Roy Campbell, seconded by Mr. W. M. Jarvis, it was resolved:—

That this General Committee direct the clergy to consult

with the
question
the Synod
meeting

Mr.

to be

Comm

be held

Tha

of New

be appr

tee, in

by the

into eff

passing

to affix

The

adopted

Tha

Diocesa

wardens

school-r

Tha

their gr

Church

luncheon

meeting

stocke,

convey

Comm

Tha

represent

ings of

Tha

various

of fare

On

with the Local Committees of their several Parishes, on the question of the union of the Diocesan Church Society with the Synod, and report to the General Committee at the next meeting.

Mr. W. M. Jarvis gave notice of the following resolution to be moved at the next Annual Meeting of the General Committee, and at the Anniversary Meeting of the Society to be held in 1891:

That the proposed union of the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick with the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton be approved, and that it be referred to the Executive Committee, in conjunction with such Committee as may be appointed by the Synod, to take the steps required to carry the same into effect, with authority to petition the Legislature for the passing of the necessary bill in the name of the Society, and to affix the corporate seal of the Society to such petition.

The following resolutions were on motion unanimously adopted.

That the best thanks of this General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society be tendered to the rector and church wardens of Trinity Church, St. John, for the use of their school-room, and for the kind attention they have afforded.

That the members of this Committee desire to express their grateful appreciation of the kindness of the ladies of the Church of England Institute, in providing a sumptuous luncheon for the clergy and lay delegates in attendance at the meetings of this Committee, and that the Rev. Canon Brigstocke, as President of the Church Institute, be requested to convey to the ladies of the Institute the warmest thanks of this Committee.

That the hearty thanks of this Committee be tendered the representatives of the press for their reports of the proceedings of the Society.

That the hearty thanks of this Committee be tendered the various railway and steamboat authorities for reduced rates of fare granted delegates in attendance at this meeting.

On motion the Committee adjourned.

W. O. RAYMOND,
Secretary.

ANNIVERSARY MEETING.

TRINITY CHURCH SCHOOL HOUSE, ST. JOHN,
Thursday, July 3rd, 1890.

The Anniversary Meeting was held here to-day, at 4 o'clock p. m., the most Reverend the Lord Bishop of the Diocese in the chair.

Prayers.

The Secretary submitted the Annual Report, and on motion of Mr. G. A. Schofield, seconded by Rev. J. E. Flewelling:

Resolved, That the same be received and printed under the direction of the Executive Committee.

Mr. W. M. Jarvis gave notice of motion for the next Anniversary Meeting:

"That the proposed union of the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick with the Diocesan Synod of Fredericton be approved, and that it be referred to the Executive Committee in conjunction with such Committee as may be appointed by the Synod, to take the steps required to carry the same into effect, with authority to petition the Legislature for the passing of the necessary bill in the name of the Society, and to affix the corporate seal of the Society to such petition."

Mr. C. N. Vroom gave notice of motion to amend the Constitution of this Society at the next meeting of the General Committee in the following particulars:

"In Article II. of the Constitution, after the word 'altered,' in the third line, to add the words 'nor new Bye-law, Rule or Regulation adopted.'

"In Article III. of the Constitution, after the word 'Society' in the third line, to add the words 'nor the adoption of any new Bye-law, Rule or Regulation,' and in the seventh line after the word 'cancellation' to add the words

'or adoption'
ment'
"In
'amend
It w
Flewelling
"Th
debentur
special
capital,
only be
have bee
hereafte
testator
fore, the
purpose
Move
by Rev.
"Th
line of t
The
carried.
The
latter pa
On n

'or adoption,' and in the eighth line after the word 'amendment' to add the words 'or adoption.'

"In Article IV. of the Constitution, after the word 'amendment' in the first line, to add the words 'or adoption.'"

It was moved by Rev. J. H. Talbot, seconded by Rev. J. E. Flewelling:

"That the assets of the Society, at present invested in debentures or other securities, and representing bequests and special donations heretofore made or given, be treated as capital, and kept invested; the interest or other yearly income only being applied to the purposes for which such amounts have been bequeathed or given. And further, that all bequests hereafter made to or received by the Society shall, unless the testator shall otherwise expressly direct, be funded as heretofore, the interest or yearly income only to be applied to such purposes as aforesaid."

Moved in amendment by Rev. Canon Brigstocke, seconded by Rev. Canon Neales:

"That all the words after the word 'given' in the sixth line of the resolution be struck out."

The amendment having been put to the meeting was carried.

The resolution as thus amended by the striking out of the latter part was then put to vote and was lost. Yeas 22; nays 26.

On motion the Society adjourned.

W. O. RAYMOND,

Secretary.

APPENDIX A.

Report of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Church Society for the year ending July, 1890.

The Committee met at Fredericton, July 5th, 1889. For an abstract of the proceedings of this meeting see 54th Report, pages 93, 94.

The Committee met at St. John, October 2nd, 1889.

The Secretary reported that the Annual Report was nearly completed. It was resolved that the bill of Barnes & Co. for printing the same be paid on the approval of the Printing Committee.

The Secretary presented a statement of the contributions as reported to him from the unaided Parishes for the current year.

The Treasurer presented a statement of his Account up to 1st October, which was received.

Mr. Jarvis from the Finance Committee, presented a Report which was received and adopted.

The Treasurer made a statement with reference to certain balances due on the contributions as reported in 1887 and 1888, when it was resolved that the following be written off: Newcastle, \$5, Fredericton, \$12, St. George, \$5.25. He also reported a balance in his account, of \$30, from the parish of Bright. With reference to this amount, Messrs. G. A. Schofield and G. E. Fairweather were appointed a Committee of enquiry to report at the next meeting.

The Treasurer, as Secretary of the W. and O. Fund, reported that he had received a letter from the Rev. T. E. Dowling,

surrendered
fund by
resolved
with the
necessary
with all
Executive

It was
the pension
of the la
legal rep

The n
ton, Janu

On the
amount s
resolved t

A statu
was read

The O
The T

was receiv

He m
admission
applicatio

Mr. Franc
and O. Fr

Mr. D
certain Gl

It was
upon the r
tuted by
occupants
in the rep

Mr. So

surrendering his policy. He also reported a claim on the fund by the decease of the late Rev. Canon Medley. It was resolved that the following Committee be appointed to act with the Secretary of the W. and O. Fund, to provide the necessary forms of application to the fund, and also to deal with all special cases that may be referred to them by the Executive Committee; Messrs. G.A. Schofield and W.M. Jarvis.

It was resolved that the Treasurer be authorized to pay the pension of the late Rev. Canon Walker from the period of the last quarter to the time of his death *pro rata*, to his legal representatives.

The next meeting of this Committee was held at Fredericton, January 8th, 1890.

On the report of the Committee with reference to the amount supposed to be due from Douglas and Bright, it was resolved that the sum of \$30 be written off.

A statement of the Treasurer's account up to January 1st, was read and received.

The Committee met at St. John, March 5th, 1890.

The Treasurer presented a statement of his Account which was received.

He made an application from the Rev. C. A. French for admission to the W. and O. Fund. It was resolved that the application be complied with, it having been ascertained that Mr. French is not, at the present time a member of the W. and O. Fund, in the Diocese of Nova Scotia.

Mr. D. L. Hanington presented a report with reference to certain Glebe lands in the Parish of Botsford.

It was resolved that the report be received and entered upon the minutes, and that proceedings in ejectment be instituted by Mr. Hanington against Mr. Polley and other occupants so as to obtain possession of the lands referred to in the report.

Mr. Schofield, as Secretary of the Board of Home Missions,

submitted the following certified copy of a resolution passed at a late meeting of the Board:

That the Executive Committee be requested to withdraw the sum of \$500 from the available invested funds of the Society, for the purpose of placing a travelling Missionary in the field, and that the Metropolitan be requested to appoint a man for such position and to allow him to be under the direction of the Board of Home Missions.

It was moved that the request of the Board be complied with and that the sum of \$500 be placed at the disposal of the Board under authority of the resolutions passed at the last Anniversary Meeting. This resolution on being put to the meeting was decided in *the negative*.

The Committee met at Fredericton, July 4th, 1890.

A report of the proceedings of this Committee was presented by the Secretary, which was received, and he was requested to add thereto an abstract of the proceedings of this meeting and present the report to the General Committee.

A quarterly statement of the Treasurer's account was received and filed.

Mr. Beek, from the Finance Committee, presented a report which was received, to be included in the report of this committee.

It was resolved that the Secretary, in conjunction with the Secretary of the Synod, be requested to make application to the railway and steamboat authorities with reference to reduced fare, and send due notice thereof to the clergy, and through them to the lay delegates, together with a programme of the services and meetings in St. John the first week in July next; and that the following be requested to act as a Committee to make any further arrangements they may deem necessary:

Rev. Canon Brigstocke,
 " Canon DeVeber,
 " J. deSoyres,
 " J. M. Davenport,

W. K. Crawford,
 H. L. Sturdee,
 R. Peniston Starr,
 H. W. Frith.

The S
 the Paris
 Andrews.
 attached.

It was
 the Gener
 and value
 of manag
 Sterling b

The C
 It was
 printed un
 are not ne
 printed at
 have powe

The

The fo
 Committee

W.
 R. T.
 J. S.
 G. S.
 A. F.

Mr. Geo
 tary of the
 Mr. T.
 Fund for t

The foll
 Committee

C. A.
 G. S.
 C. W.
 I. A.

The Secretary reported the gift of certain tracts of land in the Parish of Canterbury by Mrs. Robert Robinson of St. Andrews. He presented the deed of gift with grants of land attached.

It was resolved that a committee be appointed to report to the General Committee as soon as practicable as to the position and value of the said tracts of land and as to the best mode of management, and that Mr. James S. Beek and Mr. A. A. Sterling be requested to act as such committee.

The Committee met at St. John, July 4th, 1890.

It was resolved that 3,500 copies of the Annual Report be printed under the direction of the following committee, who are not necessarily to take the lowest tender; the report to be printed at as early a day as possible, and that the committee have power to revise the missionary reports:

The Secretary,	The Treasurer,
C. F. Kinnear.	

The following were appointed members of the Finance Committee:

W. M. Jarvis,	H. W. Frith,
R. T. Clinch,	G. A. Schofield,
J. S. Beek,	T. W. Daniel,
G. Sidney Smith,	C. F. Kinnear,
A. F. Street,	The Treasurer.

Mr. Geo. E. Fairweather, Treasurer, was appointed Secretary of the Widows and Orphans Fund.

Mr. T. Barclay Robinson was appointed Secretary of the Fund for the Education of the Children of the Clergy.

The following were appointed members of the Glebe Land Committee:

C. A. Macdonald,	G. A. Schofield,
G. Sidney Smith,	H. L. Sturdee,
C. W. Weldon,	The Hon. Judge Wilkinson,
I. Allen Jack,	The Treasurer.

The following were appointed a committee on the Incapacitated Clergy Fund:

Rev. O. S. Newnham,	G. A. Schofield,
" Canon Brigstocke,	W. M. Jarvis,
" J. H. Talbot,	A. A. Sterling.

The committee to act with the Lord Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor.

A committee was appointed, consisting of Mr. James S. Beek, Mr. A. A. Sterling and Mr. C. A. Macdonald, to report to the next meeting of the Executive Committee regarding the Robert Robinson Memorial Endowment for the maintenance of the church in the Parish of Canterbury.

Mr. W. M. Jarvis, Mr. H. W. Frith, Mr. C. A. Macdonald and Mr. G. E. Fairweather were appointed a committee to confer with the Book Depository Committee regarding the return of any money not needed by the Depository to the fund from which it was loaned.

On motion of Rev. H. Montgomery, seconded by Rev. J. M. Davenport, it was resolved that Rev. Scovil Neales be admitted to the Widows and Orphans Fund on the usual conditions.

Mr. Frith was desired to prepare an index in full of the Annual Report for 1890.

N. B.—The report of the Finance Committee to the Executive Committee is appended.

Report of the Finance Committee to the Executive Committee during the year 1889-90.

Only two reports were presented, the first report in October 1889, and the second in June 1890.

In October 1889 the Committee reported:

1. That Mr. W. M. Jarvis had been elected Chairman of the Committee, and Mr. H. W. Frith, Secretary.
2. That a surrender of the Duff Lease of land on the old Bridge Road (Portland) had been accepted by the Committee and placed on record; and that the lot was then in the

occupatio
at \$30, an
tion ther

3. Th
of rent o
granted h
at same r

4. Th
over land
\$10 for t
of the Ha

5. Th
of British

6. Th
Saint Jam

Trust of
moneys r

been expe

Missionar
deficit; th

only \$400
be met, be

next, the
Missionar

That, the
appropriat

In Jun

1. Tha
McGinley,

dwelling h
burg Stree

Insurance

2. Tha
Simonds t

the first S

3. Tha
per cent d

par, in lie

occupation of Mr. Michael Martin, under a lease for one year at \$30, and that he had paid \$30 for a previous year's occupation thereof.

3. That Mrs. Margaret J. McBeath had paid up all arrears of rent on her lot on Harrison Street, and the Committee had granted her a new lease for two years from the 1st May 1889, at same rent, \$32. as before.

4. That they had granted Daniel Horgan the right of way over land on the Kennebecasis, in the Parish of Simonds, for \$10 for the winter. All the above mentioned lands are part of the Hazen Trust Estate.

5. That the sum of \$3,000 had been deposited in the Bank of British North America at 3% on call.

6. That, with regard to the claim of the Corporation of Saint James' Church, Cambridge, for a grant out of the Scovil Trust of \$24.00, the Committee had found that all the moneys received from the trust property in Saint John had been expended in the Parish, and that after payment of the Missionary's stipend for the current year, there would be a deficit; that the annual rental of the property at present was only \$400, out of which insurance, taxes and repairs had to be met, before there was anything coming to the Parish; that next, the stipend, up to \$400 a year, was payable to the Missionary, and lastly \$24 for repairs of the Parish Church. That, therefore, the Committee could not recommend any appropriation, in the present condition of the fund.

In June 1890, the Committee reported:

1. That a loan of \$2,500 had been made to William A. McGinley, of Saint John, Hairdresser, on a lot and double dwelling house of wood, situated on the south side of Mecklenburg Street, for five years from 1st instant, at 5% interest. Insurance not to be less than \$2,500.

2. That the Treasurer had received notice from E. I. Simonds that he would pay off his mortgage for \$10,000 on the first September next.

3. That the Treasurer had been authorized to receive four per cent debentures of the City of Saint John, for \$5,000 at par, in lieu of other City Debentures maturing 1st May last.

Douglas and Bright	W. LeB. McKiel	319	3	2	1	40 00	128 00	320 00	95	31	132 26
Frederickton	G. G. Roberts	...	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gagetown	H. Hackenley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gordon and Lorne	J. R. Hopkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	12	...
Grand Falls & Madawaska	W. B. Armstrong	261	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Manan	W. S. Covert	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenwich	D. W. Pickett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hampton	G. F. Maynard	540	2	3	...	...	...	...	169	124	...
Johnston	C. P. Hanington	305	3	2	1	...	55 00	...	141	60	...
Kingsclear	H. Montgomery	270	1	1	1	...	...	...	124	14	...
Kingston	H. Wainwright	...	1	3	1	...	50 00	...	197	49	...
Lancaster	J. C. Titcombe	...	1	...	...	...	...	435 00	139	138	...
Ludlow	H. Montgomery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maugerville	H. E. Dibblee	...	1	1	1	...	60 00	475 00	63	12	...
Moncton	J. H. Talbot	600	1	1	1	...	...	...	180	95	...
Musquash	H. M. Spice	500	1	3	6	...	...	440 00	143	64	...
New Denmark	N. M. Hansen	365	1	...	...	...	...	...	52	20	...
Newcastle	J. H. S. Sweet	266	1	1	1	...	...	494 00	134	213	...
New Maryland	F. Alexander	85	1	1	1	...	...	...	47	1	...
Norton	E. A. Warneford	109	1	1	1	...	41 50	475 00	103	13	...
Petersville	W. H. Street	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petitcodiac	W. Eatough	210	2	3	7	34 57	18 25	435 00	150	50	...
Portland	L. G. Stevens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prince William	(Vacant)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Restigouche	C. D. Brown	300	2	6	1	...	...	704 19	154	103	...
Richibucto	(Vacant)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Richmond	A. W. Teed	250	2	2	1	...	...	475 00	123	57	...
†Rothesay	Geo. E. Lloyd	...	1	2	1	...	...	166 66	...	...	...
St. Andrews	Canon Ketchum	500	1	1	1	498 23	525 20	...	163	140	...
St. David	J. W. Millidge	890	5	4	1	...	...	...	123	40	...
St. George	R. E. Smith	...	2	1	1	...	...	64 00	142	60	...
St. James	C. J. James	...	1	...	1	195 20	...	1200 00	104	52	...
St. John	Canon Brigstocke	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	146	336	...
St. John Baptist	J. M. Davenport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	193	608	...

ABSTRACT REPORT—(CONTINUED).

Parish or Mission.	Average Attendance Sunday at each Place of Worship.	Baptisms			Communicants Last Year.	Added this Year.	Removed.	Deceased.	Present Number.	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Scholars in S. S.	Teachers.	Value of Parsonages.	Present Insurance.
		Infants.	Adults.	Total.												
Wicklow	....	....	....	....	200	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	320	00	121	32
Weidford	....	....	....	....	650	2	12	....	....	....	17	00	....	....	153	116
Woodstock, Wakefield and Northampton.	....	....	....	....	800	2	1	....	90	00	141	00	1420	00	135	142
* Including Tithable. N. S. from Oct. 17th, 1889. † From March 1st only.																
The Cathedral	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Albert	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Andover	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bathurst	80, 60, 35, 25, 40, 40, 35, 40,	18	18	18	150	63	6	6	66	715	85	8	....	....	....	....
*Bate Verte	30, 52, 27,	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	9	1	1	15	5	....	....	....
Bay du Vin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Burton	47, 28.	7	7	7	54	....	....	2	52	....	....	4	14	2	....	....
Cambridge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canning	45, 50, 35, 40, 15, 30,	13	114	16	15	6	2	23	11	7	20	3	....	....	....	....
Canterbury	20, 60, 45, 40, 30,	20	20	18	....	....	....	....	18	310	43	3	....	....	....	....
Carlton	....	25	25	90	21	11	4	95	9	418	168	15	....	....	....	....
Campobello	65, 90,	5	1	6	50	10	1	2	57	510	125	10	....	....	2000	....
Chatham	140, 40,	19	19	128	13	....	....	5	136	22	4	11	75	10	....	....
Derby and Blackville	60.	42	2	44	26	27	4	5	44	6	4	5	65	7	1200	600
Dorchester	100.	12	12	89	12	12	9	75	14	314	55	8	....	....	....	....
Douglas and Bright	....	14	317	39	6	1	2	42	1	4	8	80	10	....	800	....
Fredericton	60, 25, 18, 24, 30,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gagetown	130, 50, 30, 20, 20,	8	210	40	22	2	1	56	27	11	36	5	....	....	800	....
Gordon and Lorne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grand Falls and Madawaska	40, 25,	20	121	39	11	....	....	....	50	7	2	2	32	4	....	....

ABSTRACT REPORT—(CONTINUED).

Parish or Mission.	Average Attendance Sunday at each Place of Worship.	Baptisms		Communicants Last Year.	Added this Year.	Discontinued.	Present Number.	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Scholars in S. S.	Teachers.	Value of Parsonages.	Present Insurance.
		Infants.	Adults.											
Grand Manan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenwich	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hampton	120, 120, 120, 45, 45,	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	110	161	16	.....	.....	.....
Johnston	58, 45, 23, 18, 27,	8	412	5914	6	3	6219	310	100	61000	6000	.....	.....	.....
Kingsclear	70, 21, 30,	4	4	91	5	3	83	1	6	49	52000	1200	.....	.....
Kingston	.....	32	234	2075325	827	55	225	130	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster	About 90,	8	210	.....	10	3	9120	9	80	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ludlow	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maugerville	.....	7	18	3410	.....	1	4315	3	38	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moncton	35,	16	117	1452416	4137	12	721	17017	2500	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Musquash	208,	16	117	10512	2	1116	20	1	4	43	6	.....	800	.....
New Denmark	.....	12	12	96	6	2	100	1	3	88	4	.....	.....	.....
Newcastle	60, 30,	14	14	543016	66	.....	66	7	9	63	61700	1100	.....	.....
New Maryland	30,	6	6	33	.....	1	33	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	800	.....
Norton	60,	13	12	91	1	4	.....	3	8	35	3	.....	.....	.....
Petersville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petitcodiac	40, 35, 25, 20, 30,	13	114	74	.....	3	50	3	6	20	21500	1000	.....	.....
Portland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince William	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Restigouche	65, 53, 31, 25, 18, 14,	19	19	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	5	4	6910	.....	1100	.....

Richibucto	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	60, 37, 50, 31,	14	317	5014	8	4	5718	2	4	30	42000	1000	.....	.....
Rothesay	100, 110, 25,	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Andrews	.....	16	117	1891814	4189	25	322	6012	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. David	81, 72, 50, 24, 26, 16, 13, 13, 9,	24	125	57	5	4	5814	7	108	11	1250	1000	.....	.....

ABSTRACT REPORT—(CONTINUED).

Parish or Mission.	Church Wardens.	Delegates to D. C. S.	Delegates to Synod.
Andover.....	Richard Hinton, Wm. Good.	W. Pepper, W. J. O'Brien.	W. Pepper, W. J. O'Brien.
Bathurst.....	Henry Wilmot, A. S. Clowes.	Henry Wilmot, A. S. Clowes.	Henry Wilmot, A. S. Clowes.
Baie Verte.....	R. D. Yeamans, J. R. Miller.	R. D. Yeamans, J. Andrews.	R. D. Yeamans, J. Andrews.
Bay du Vin.....	Rev. T. Hardin, Dr. E. Resoley.	W. J. Cornfield, S. M. Sewell.	W. J. Cornfield, B. H. Appleby.
Burton.....	W. J. Cornfield, B. H. Appleby.	W. Gough, Luke Byron, Ichill.	John Farmer, Wallace Calder.
Cambridge.....	W. Gough, Luke Byron.	Hon. Judge Wilkinson, G. Burchill.	Hon. Judge Wilkinson, G. Burchill.
Canning.....	F. E. Winslow, Geo. Burchill.	David S. Betts.	David S. Betts.
Cantebury.....	David Chapman, H. W. Palmer.	H. W. Palmer, John B. Forster.	Hon. D. L. Hanington, J. B. Forster.
Carlton.....	A. T. Burt, W. N. H. Clements.	A. T. Burt, W. N. H. Clements.	A. T. Burt, W. N. H. Clements.
Campobello.....	W. B. Dingee, T. S. Peters.	T. H. Gilbert, H. B. Hall.	T. H. Gilbert, H. B. Hall.
Chatham.....	Dr. J. R. Wade, A. A. Lixn.	P. G. Fraser, A. L. Coombes.	Dr. J. R. Wade.
Derby and Blackville.	William Otty, Dr. P. Warneford.	William Otty, Geo. Fowler.	William Otty, Geo. Fowler.
Dorchester.....	George Cody, T. H. Pearson.	C. F. Cody, Thomas Pearson.	T. H. Pearson, George Cody.
Douglas and Bright..	Capt. Powys, John C. Murray.	W. C. Gellibrand, Chas. H. Giles.	Capt. Powys, B. D. Sewell.
Fredericton.....	D. P. Wetmore, J. W. Chaloner.	John W. Chaloner, W. Shampier.	D. P. Wetmore, J. W. Chaloner.
Gagetown.....	T. Medley Richards, W. Emerson.	John Engals, Wilfred Betts.	H. E. Perkins, F. Engals.
Gordon and Lorne.....	James H. Clarke, C. T. Clowes.	T. Medley Richards, M. Dayton.	T. Medley Richards.
Grand Falls.....	Geo. Taylor, Geo. Peters.	W. D. Martin, R. W. Hughton.	J. H. Clarke, F. J. Harrison.
Grand Manan.....	Joshua Knight, Woolford Smith.	Woolford Smith, Mount Carnan.	W. D. Martin, R. W. Hughton.
Greenwich.....	O. C. Garsoe.	H. P. Petersen.	Woolford Smith, Mount Carnan.
Hampton.....	E. Lee Street, John Linden.	John Linden, John Kethro.	H. P. Petersen.
Johnston.....	Jas Horncastle, W. H. McKnight.	James Lindsay.	John Linden, John Kethro.
Kingsclear.....	I. B. S. Raymond, C. E. Dixon.	R. Baxter, J. E. Fairweather.	James Horncastle.
Kingston.....			R. Baxter, J. E. Fairweather.
Lancaster.....			
Madawaska.....			
Maugerville.....			
Moncton.....			
Musquash.....			
New Denmark.....			
Newcastle.....			
New Maryland.....			
Norton.....			

Pennfield.....

Petersville.....

Petitcodiac.....

Queensbury.....

Restigouche.....

George Spear, Alfred Mealey.

Thos. Fairweather, Jas. Douglas.

G. McR. Ingraham, T. Prescott.

H. A. Johnson, J. S. Morse.

T. Fairweather, Wm. Thom.

H. A. Johnson, J. S. Morse.

Pennfield.....	George Spear, Alfred Mcaley.			
Petersville.....	Thos. Fairweather, Jas. Douglas,	T. Fairweather, Wm. Thom.	T. Fairweather, Wm. Thom.	T. Fairweather, Wm. Thom.
Petticoilac.....	G. McR. Ingraham, T. Prescott.	H. A. Johnson, J. Barberie.	H. A. Johnson, J. Barberie.	H. A. Johnson, J. Barberie.
Queensbury.....	H. A. Johnson, J. S. Morse.			
Restigouche.....				
Richibucto.....				
Richmond.....	Wm. Stokes, A. McIntyre.	W. Currie, H. N. Jameson.	W. Currie, H. N. Jameson.	W. Stokes, A. McIntyre.
Rothsay.....	G. Henderson, S. Prince.	W. D. Forster, G. F. Stickney.	W. D. Forster, G. F. Stickney.	R. T. Clinch, J. M. Robinson.
St. Andrews.....	G. F. Stickney, F. H. Grimmer.	R. Smith, W. Gregory.	R. Smith, W. Gregory.	W. D. Forster, G. F. Stickney.
St. David.....	G. Davidson, A. Folley.			R. Smith, W. Gregory.
St. George.....	Jesse Milikin, Robert Wetmore.	Edward Willis, F. S. Sharpe.	Edward Willis, F. S. Sharpe.	R. W. Crookshank, Edwd. Willis.
St. James.....	R. W. Crookshank, Edwd. Willis.	Ira Cornwall, E. T. Sturdee.	Ira Cornwall, E. T. Sturdee.	C. W. Weldon, H. L. Sturdee.
St. John.....	J. Sears, C. W. Weldon.			H. W. Frith, G. A. Schofield.
St. John Baptist.....				
St. Mark.....	Jas. B. Hodsmayth, S. Merlin.	A. P. Tippet, W. H. Barton.	A. P. Tippet, W. H. Barton.	J. B. Hodsmayth, M. R. Daly.
St. Martins.....	A. P. Tippet, W. H. Barton.			A. P. Tippet, S. D. Crawford.
St. Mary.....				
St. Mary's.....				
St. Paul.....	W. F. Vroom, C. H. Smith.	C. N. Vroom, C. H. Smith.	C. N. Vroom, C. H. Smith.	C. N. Vroom, C. H. Smith.
St. Stephen.....				
St. Stephen (Trinity).....				
Sackville.....				
Southampton.....	Henry McElwain, John Oldham.			
Shediac.....	S. J. Velling, H. A. Scovil.	John H. Bateman, H. A. Scovil.	John H. Bateman, H. A. Scovil.	John H. Bateman, H. A. Scovil.
Simonds.....	Wm. Evans, J. K. Daley.	Geo. A. Schofield, G. Herb't Lee.	Geo. A. Schofield, G. Herb't Lee.	J. B. Emery, W. L. Seely.
Springfield.....				
Stanley.....				
Studholm.....	Major H. M. Campbell, C. Foshay.	Nelson Arnold, J. M. Kinnear.	Nelson Arnold, J. M. Kinnear.	Nelson Arnold, J. M. Kinnear.
Sussex.....	W. Howes, C. H. Fairweather.	E. J. Wetmore, V. W. Tippet.	E. J. Wetmore, V. W. Tippet.	E. J. Wetmore.
Upham.....				
Victoria.....	S. L. Brittain, E. J. Wetmore.			
Waterford.....	Wm. Armstrong, W. Buchanan.			
Westfield.....				
Westmorland.....	J. Lowerison, J. Etter.	T. Corbett, T. Orchard.	T. Corbett, T. Orchard.	J. L. Saunders, R. W. Balloch.
Wilmot.....	T. Orchard, T. Corbett.			
Wicklow.....	Geo. Antworth, Wm. Ritchie.	John Ford, W. Millar.	John Ford, W. Millar.	John Ford, W. Millar.
Weldford.....	T. Faren, E. Wheten.	C. W. Raymond, W. F. Dibblee.	C. W. Raymond, W. F. Dibblee.	C. W. Raymond, W. F. Dibblee.
Woodstock, &c.....	C. W. Raymond, W. F. Dibblee.			

APPENDIX C.

Report of the Board of Home Missions for the year ending 30th June, 1890.

To the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop, and the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society :

The Board of Home Missions submit the following report:

For the first time since the formation of the Board, a whole year has passed without any alteration in the terms of the grants made by the General Committee.

This statement shows that all the aided Missions have made up the contributions that were required.

The Board regret to say that the sums which it was hoped might be contributed by self-sustaining Parishes and Missions have not all been made up.

The following statement shows what has been done by, and what was expected from all the self-sustaining Parishes and Missions in the Diocese:

Parish or Mission.	Expected.	Paid.
Burton.....	\$ 50 00	\$ 28 23
Fredericton.....	1,535 00	1,273 37
Mangerville....	15 00	19 05
Hampton.....	100 00	74 66
Rothsay.....	150 00	9 70
Sussex.....	75 00	80 00
Christ Church, St. Stephen.....	200 00	183 06
Trinity, St. Stephen.....	50 00	<i>nil.</i>
St. Andrews.....	275 00	339 55
St. John, St. John.....	1,000 00	735 81
St. Mark “.....	500 00	418 31
St. James “.....	200 00	20 96
St. John Baptist, St. John.....	500 00	545 00
St. Luke, St. John.....	200 00	<i>nil.</i>
St. Paul “.....	500 00	368 22
St. George “.....	75 00	60 50
<i>Carried forward,....</i>	<i>\$ 5,425 00</i>	<i>\$ 4,156 42</i>

<i>Brought forward,....</i>	\$5,425 00	\$4,156 42
St. Jude, St. John.....	75 00	90 44
Dorchester... ..	125 00	135 00
Sackville.....	25 00	26 00
Shediac.....	75 00	<i>nil.</i>
Westmorland.....	25 00	25 58
Chatham.....	50 00	50 00
Totals.....	\$5,800 00	\$4,483 44

SPECIAL GRANTS.

Gordon and Lorne.—The Bishop having appointed Rev. J. R. Hopkins to this Mission, a grant of \$250 was made, upon condition of a contribution of \$150 from the Mission. \$460 in addition was promised by friends, which made the total stipend \$710, without a parsonage.

Burton.—The Board had an application before them at the last meeting for a grant of \$50 for the services of a Lay Reader during the summer months, to assist in work in this Mission, especially in the district of Victoria. This grant the Board recommend to the Board of Home Missions now to be appointed, if there are available funds.

OUTFIT GRANTS.

The following outfit grants have been made upon the usual conditions:

Rev. J. R. Hopkins, Missionary, Gordon and Lorne	\$250 00
Rev. F. F. Sherman, Rector, St. Martins.....	250 00

DIVINITY SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

The income of this Fund for the year, amounting to \$144, was granted to Mr. G. B. Roberts, son of the rector of Fredericton, who is a divinity student at King's College, Windsor.

COMMITTEE ON NEEDS OF THE DIOCESE.

Under authority of the General Committee the Board appointed a committee upon this subject, and their report is attached hereto.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR S. P. G.

The Board submit herewith a copy of the annual statistical statement furnished to the S. P. G. Twenty-five Parishes or Missions did not send in returns, so that the statement is very incomplete.

SCHEDULE FOR NEXT YEAR.

At the meeting of the Board in August last a letter was read from the S. P. G. announcing the continuance of their grant for 1890, but stating that "the Standing Committee "feel that it is essential to its continuance in future that "some of the older Missions should be removed from the "Society's list, and a portion of the grant be applied to new "settlements."

The Board, recognizing the justice and importance of this communication, at once appointed a special committee, with instructions to print the letter and forward it to each Deanery and ask them to report how the wish of the S. P. G. could best be carried out. The committee was also instructed to ascertain how much additional contributions would be required to maintain the present work for next year, and to report to the Board whether, in their judgment, any grants on the present list might be more useful in vacant Missions, and the reasons that exist for such change.

This committee gave a great deal of time to the work entrusted to them, and made several reports to the Board which may be summarized as follows:

1st. That they had sent the information as directed to each Deanery.

2nd. That the withdrawal of £100 sterling, or, say \$500, from older Missions for new work, as required by S. P. G., and the maintenance of all the present work, would require an additional \$2,400.

3rd. That no Deanery except Fredericton was willing to pledge an increased contribution.

posi
ago.

com
gran
vide

1st,
2nd,
3rd,
4th,
5th,

T
servi
be m
Adan
peopl
the t

T
of his
the M

A
the S
have
Lorne
While
by the
as the
near f
for th
meet.

Un
Missio
renew

4th. They also submitted a statement of the strength and position of each aided Mission now, compared with five years ago.

After careful consideration of these reports, the Board felt compelled to recommend the withdrawal of the following grants on 1st October next, unless sufficient funds are provided before that date:

1st, to the Mission of Canning.....	\$ 380 00
2nd, " " Kingston.....	50 00
3rd, " " Petitcodiac, for Curate.....	150 00
4th, " " Canterbury.....	345 00
5th, " " Prince William.....	428 00
Total.....	<hr/> \$1,353 00

The Board also recommend that, in order to give some services to Canterbury and Prince William, a grant of \$728 be made, to provide services at Magundy, Magaguadavic, McAdam, Canterbury and Skiff Lake, on condition that the people give \$300. This will be, from D. C. S., \$428; so that the total reduction will be \$925.

The Board recommend that \$100 be placed at the disposal of his Lordship the Bishop, to provide occasional services to the Mission of Canning during the year.

As to the requirement of the S. P. G. already referred to, the Schedule submitted herewith will show that the Board have appropriated \$100 to Baie Verte, and \$400 to Gordon and Lorne, making a total of \$500, or a little over £100 sterling. While it is hoped that this may be considered as satisfactory by the S. P. G., the Board feel that it can only be considered as the beginning of a work that must be continued in the near future, and that the older Missions must be prepared for the further reductions that they will very soon have to meet.

RENEWAL OF GRANTS TO VACANT MISSIONS.

Under the present rules of the Society the grant to any Mission ceases upon the vacancy occurring, and can only be renewed upon such terms as may be settled by the General

Committee or the Board of Home Missions. As in most cases the differences that exist in the stipends attaching to various Missions cannot be satisfactorily explained, and at the same time cannot fairly be changed except when a vacancy occurs, the Board, acting upon a suggestion from the Deanery of Woodstock, recommend the General Committee to adopt the following regulation:

“That upon a Mission becoming vacant the grant from the Society may be renewed upon such terms that the stipend shall not exceed \$700, with a parsonage, or \$780 without a parsonage.”

The Board desire to direct special attention to the fact that after all the reductions made by the present Schedule there will still be a deficit, unless the contributions are increased this year.

At the request of the Board his Lordship the Bishop issued a Pastoral Letter in May last, in order that every churchman throughout the Diocese might know what the position of the Society is.

The estimate of Income and Expenditure, with a Schedule of grants recommended for next year, and the returns and minutes of business of the past year, accompany this report.

Respectfully submitted.

By order of the Committee,

GEO. A. SCHOFIELD,

St. JOHN, N. B., July 2nd, 1890.

Secretary.

Statement for S. P. G., 31st December, 1889.

1. (A) Communicants—counting all those who, having had opportunity, have communicated within the year.
- (B) Confirmed. (C) Baptized.
2. Income from local endowment for the support of the Clergy.
3. Income from Offertory Collections.
4. Income from Pew Rents.
5. Income from other donations for Church purposes—including the assessment and all other sums given for the maintenance of the Church in the Parish or Mission (exclusive of the Offertory collections or Pew Rents), and also all sums given for the support of the Church in the Diocese.
6. Income for Church purposes from other sources—including income from Church Lands (not Glebe), and income on any moneys invested for the use of the Church.

No.	Name.	No. 1.			2	3	4	5	6
		A	B	C					
1	Andover, ...	115	23	47	\$ 24	\$173	...	\$1,110	...
2	Baie des Vents, ...	48	...	14	...	66	...	335	...
3	Bathurst, 1887 ..	115	...	...	...	200	...	480	...
4	Burton, 1887....	30	...	...	38	82	...	229	\$ 8
5	Cambridge, 1888	70	...	28	400	30	...	281	96
6	Campobello, 1888	50	75	50	...	150	...	260	290
7	Canning,	30	11	13	...	72	...	203	...
8	Canterbury,	17	...	18	...	50	...	213	...
9	Carleton, St. George	95	9	26	277	831	...	498	152
	Forward, ...	570	118	196	\$739	\$1,654		\$3,609	\$546

STATEMENT FOR S. P. G.—(CONTINUED).

No.	Name.	No. 1.			2	3	4	5	6
		A	B	C					
	<i>Brought forward,</i>	570	118	196	\$739	\$1,654		\$3,609	\$546
10	Carleton, St. Jude	64	10	7		760		779	
11	Chatham, 1887 ..	85				956		156	110
12	Derby,	52	6	37	36	100		230	334
13	Dorchester,	55	14	11		250	\$120	610	
14	Douglas,	33		30		39		368	32
15	Fredericton,	146	30	38					
16	" Cathedral	330	30	27	507	1761			
17	Gagetown,	45	27	10		118		381	
18	*Gordon and Lorne,								
19	Grand Falls,	50	7	23		98		632	
20	Grand Manan, ..	31		8	32			350	
21	Greenwich,	69		18		96		354	
22	Hampton, 1887	203			300	250		1000	
23	Johnston,	62	19	15		40		300	
24	Kingsclear, 1888	68		5	71	128		534	
25	Kingston, 1888	207		21	50	248	95	681	
26	Lancaster,	115	20	9		135		435	140
27	Ludlow, 1888.....	27	40	39		40		150	
28	Maugerville,	43	15	8	404	46		90	
29	Moncton,	120	12	15		1760		225	
30	Musquash, 1888	125		31		63		525	240

31	Newcastle and Nelson,	50		17	120	526		151	
32	New Denmark,	102		12		15		285	
33	New Maryland,	20		5				150	
34	Norton	80		18					

STATEMENT FOR S. P. G.—(CONTINUED).

No.	Name.	No. 1.			2	3	4	5	6
		A	B	C					
56	Brought forward,	5,245	591	1,006	\$3,579	\$19,678	\$5,780	\$25,307	\$8,928
57	St. Stephen, Christ Church	88	12	6	940	600	.....	312	75
58	Trinity, 1884.	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Shediac,	64	.....	18	402	333	.....	100	75
60	Simonds,	25	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	310	.....
61	Springfield,	123	13	14	70	78	.....	500	100
62	Stanley, 1888	85	.....	20	.....	94	.....	385	.....
63	Sussex, 1888	105	.....	15	246	565	.....	318	91
64	Upham,	60	.....	17	.....	36	16	329	20
65	Waterford, 1888	120	.....	17	.....	109	.....	298	.....
66	Weldford, 1888	67	38	34	.....	67	.....	459	.....
67	Westfield, 1888	62	.....	8	132	80	.....	330	.....
68	Westmorland	36	.....	7	200	.....	.....	100	.....
69	Wicklow,	40	8	9	.....	.....	.....	320	.....
	Woodstock,	200	21	50	141	1,585	.....	575	90
	Total, 1889	6,365	683	1,239	\$5,710	\$23,225	\$5,796	\$29,643	\$9,379
	Total, 1888	6,199	486	1,018	\$7,027	\$22,049	\$4,967	\$31,220	\$10,823

* Included in Andover.

SELF-SUSTAINING MISSIONS, 31st DECEMBER, 1889.

No. 1.

SELF-SUSTAINING MISSIONS, 31st DECEMBER, 1889.

Name.	No. 1.			2	3	4	5	6
	A.	B	C					
Carleton, St. George	95	9	26	\$277	\$ 831	.....	\$ 498	\$ 152
Chatham, 1887 ..	85	.....	.....	.....	956	.....	156	110
Dorchester,	55	14	11	.....	250	\$ 120	600	.....
Frederickton,	146	30	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
“ Cathedral	330	30	27	507	1,761	.....	.....	.....
Hampton, 1887 ..	203	.....	.....	300	250	.....	1,000	.....
Ludlow, 1888....	27	40	39	.....	40	.....	150	.....
Maugerville,	43	15	8	404	46	.....	90	.....
Portland, St. Luke	125	17	53	.....	1,007	1,266	.....	.....
“ St. Paul, 1884..	324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
“ St. John Baptist	186	43	35	.....	2,009	.....	1,119	150
Rothsay, 1888 ..	66	.....	5	.....	1,000	.....	26	.....
Sackville,	72	12	12	215	100	.....	810	.....
St. Andrews,	173	26	14	433	503	300	1,004	.....
St. John, St. John	350	23	16	348	1,036	2,584	1,853	6,375
“ St. James	187	10	33	.....	1,846	.....	102	290
“ St. Mark, 1887..	200	.....	.....	.....	967	1,363	2,353	515
“ St. Mary, 1888..	123	37	54	.....	858	.....	321	.....
St. Stephen, Christ Church	88	12	6	940	600	.....	312	75
“ Trinity, 1884.	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shediac,	64	.....	18	402	333	.....	100	75

Sussex, 1888	105	15	946	565	318	91
Victoria, (St. Jude)	64	10	7	760	779	.....
Westmorland,	36	7	200	.....	100	.....
Woodstock,	200	21	141	1,585	575	90
	3,392	349	474	\$4,413	\$17,303	\$5,668
					\$12,266	\$7,923

STATEMENT FOR S. P. G., 31st DECEMBER, 1889.

Area of the Diocese, square miles, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,174
Total population.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	321,233
Members of the Church of England, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,768
Communicants, ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,365
Clergy, (3 Bishops and) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
Parishes or Missions, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69

	Income.	Aided.	Self-sustaining.	Total.
2 Local Endowment for Clergy,	\$ 1,297	\$ 4,413	\$ 5,710
3 Offerory Collections,	5,922	17,303	23,225
4 Pew Rents,	128	5,668	5,796
5 Other Donations,	17,377	12,266	29,643
6 Other sources (Church Lands),	1,456	7,923	9,379
S. P. G. £1,300,	6,050	.....	6,050
Total,	\$32,230	\$47,573	\$79,803

The
a sche
Clergy
the ma
to expr
admira
\$15,00
church
have be
and equ

You
fund ca
reached
for year
viding
gest an
of cleri
tions fr

You
every ca
that th
case.

You
the opin
they fin
themsel
unavail
clerical
however
discussi

APPENDIX D.

Assessment of Clergy Report.

The committee appointed to enquire into the feasibility of a scheme of assessment in connection with the Incapacitated Clergy Fund, beg leave to report that they have considered the matter entrusted to them; and at the outset they desire to express in the strongest manner their deep regret that the admirable scheme of raising an Incapacitated Clergy Fund of \$15,000 in five years was allowed to be laid aside; for, if the church people of the Diocese had carried it out, no one would have been really burdened, the fund would now be complete, and equal to our present needs.

Your committee having before them the facts that the fund cannot be used until the capital sum of \$15,000 is reached, that there is no prospect of that amount being raised for years to come, and yet that there is pressing need for providing for more than one aged clergyman, are unable to suggest any better way—if it can be agreed upon—than that of clerical assessment, together with regular annual collections from every congregation.

Your committee find that this method is in general use in every case among the denominations; and they are of opinion that the same principle might be found applicable to our case.

Your committee has ascertained, through the Rural Deans, the opinions of the clergy in the Diocese upon this matter; and they find that in every deanery the clergy have expressed themselves, under the circumstances of an incomplete and unavailable endowment fund, in favor of the principle of clerical assessment and congregational offerings, without, however, in any case committing themselves, before a full discussion, to any matter of detail.

Your committee are unable to speak for the parishes; but it is hoped that when the matter is referred to them, when they see the clergy willing to tax themselves, they will also be glad to do their part.

Your committee cannot avoid making the statement that the truest way of dealing with the matter would yet be to renew our efforts for the completion of the Incapacitated Clergy Special Fund until the object sought is attained. But if that cannot now be done and this report be approved, your committee would recommend that steps be taken to ascertain whether the congregations throughout the Diocese are willing to enter into such an arrangement. This might be done by each parish agreeing either to pay a fixed sum permanently, or by having one annual collection for the fund.

On behalf of the committee.

H. T. KINGDON, BISHOP,
Chairman.

APPENDIX E.

Report of Committee on Interesting Sunday-schools in Home Missions.

To the Most Reverend the Bishop of Fredericton, Metropolitan, etc., and the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick.

The committee appointed in July, 1889, "to interest Sunday-schools in the work of Home Missions, and for the Promoting of Sunday-schools," with power to add any three members of the Society to their number, beg to report:

1. That they appointed the Rev. H. Montgomery, chairman of their committee, and having added the Rev. O. S. Newnham, Rev. G. G. Roberts, and C. N. Vroom to their

number
of Syno

2. T
and as f

3. T
sion box

and to i
by putt

170 of t
who did

same en

4. T
that a o

they are
the amo

committe
find tha

mixed u
that the
he has r

O.

St. Joh

Report o
Re

To the C
The

Commit
Commit

number, Mr. Newnham, who was Secretary of the committee of Synod, was appointed Secretary of this committee also.

2. That a joint meeting of the two committees was held, and as far as possible they worked along the same lines.

3. That this committee caused a number of Lenten mission boxes to be made for the use of Sunday-school children, and to induce them to aid the Home Missions of the Church by putting by and collecting some money during Lent; that 170 of these boxes were issued, and that several of the clergy who did not require the boxes took other means to attain the same end.

4. That, although your committee have reason to believe that a considerable sum was raised by Sunday-school children, they are unable to report what sum, or any approximation of the amount obtained, as very few returns were made to this committee; and, on referring to the Treasurer's accounts, they find that any contributions gained in this way have been so mixed up with the general returns from parishes and missions that the Treasurer has no way of ascertaining what moneys he has received as the result of the work of this committee.

HENRY MONTGOMERY,

O. S. NEWNHAM,

Chairman.

Secretary.

St. John, N. B., July 1st, 1890.

APPENDIX F.

Report of the Committee on the Property of the late Hon.
Robert Robinson, in the Parish of Canterbury,
York County.

To the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society :

The undersigned committee appointed by the Executive Committee at a recent meeting to report to the General Committee of this Society on the position and best mode of

management of certain lands in the parish of Canterbury, York County, generously donated by Mrs. Emma Robinson, of St. Andrews, to the Diocesan Church Society, beg to report that the said lands consist of six grants from the Crown, and two deeds from private persons to the late Hon. Robert Robinson, as follows:

No. 1 grant.....	75 acres.
2 "	90 "
3 "	110 "
4 "	100 "
5 "	100 "
6 "	1640 "
" "	250 "
7 deed	325 "
8 "	100 "

Total..... 2,790 "

The limited time at the disposal of the committee since their appointment has rendered it out of their power to report upon the present position and value of the property; they have, however, procured a plan of the lands, kindly made for them by Mr. T. G. Loggie, of the Crown Land Department, which accompanies this report, and which will facilitate a complete and thorough examination of the several lots, and thereby secure an estimate of the commercial value of the whole property.

Respectfully submitted.

JAS. S. BEEK, }
A. A. STERLING, } *Committee.*

St. John City, 1st July, 1890.

Report

To the B

The c
report as

In co
year for p
owing in
the clerg
adopted t

Each
arrange a
suit the

Central C
lowing su

CHAT
templatio

FRED
carried ou

KINGS
been recei
out.

ST. A
ST. JO

all the pa
SHEDI

this Dean
WOOD

owing to
into effect

Your
work of b

APPENDIX G.

Report of the Committee on the Needs of the Whole
Diocese.

To the Board of Home Missions:

The committee on the Needs of the Whole Diocese beg to report as follows:

In consequence of the partial failure of the scheme last year for providing meetings in every parish in the Diocese, owing in a great measure to some misunderstanding between the clergy and the General Committee, a different plan was adopted this year.

Each Deanery, through the Rural Dean, was requested to arrange a scheme of meetings and a succession of speakers to suit the convenience of each parish, and to report to the Central Committee. The result may be seen from the following summary of the reports from the various Deaneries:

CHATHAM.—The formation of a scheme is still under contemplation.

FREDERICTON.—A scheme was carefully drawn up and carried out in a majority of the parishes.

KINGSTON.—A scheme was arranged, but no report has been received from that Deanery whether it has been carried out.

ST. ANDREWS.—No action has been taken.

ST. JOHN.—A series of meetings have been held in nearly all the parishes in this Deanery.

SHEDIAC.—Meetings have been held in all the parishes of this Deanery.

WOODSTOCK.—A scheme of meetings was drawn up, but owing to the difficulty of securing speakers, was not carried into effect.

Your committee express the hope that this important work of bringing the needs of the Church before the church

people of the Diocese will be continued; and they beg to recommend that the clergy be requested to co-operate with the Central Committee, so that a continuous series of meetings may be held in every parish in the Diocese.

H. TULLY KINGDON, BISHOP,
HENRY MONTGOMERY, *Chairman,*
Secretary.

June 30, 1890.

APPENDIX H.

Auditors' Report upon the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocesan Church Society, Year Ending June, 1890.

We have carefully examined the accounts of the Treasurer, and find them carefully kept and correct.

The securities and debentures, of which due account appears in the financial statement, have been carefully examined by us, and we find that they agree in amount with the statement of investments.

Vouchers have been furnished for all payments, and every facility afforded for access to the books and accounts of the Treasurer.

C. H. FAIRWEATHER, } *Auditors.*
ARTHUR P. TIPPET, }

St. John, N. B., 1st July, 1890.

To the
mitt
The
report:
That
Lands in
a portion
fifty cent
paid by
the Soci
paid on

St. John

Report

To the R
mitt
The
moting C
Annual
Stock on
During t
lication

APPENDIX I.

Report of the Glebe Land Committee.

To the Most Reverend the Metropolitan and the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society:

The Glebe Land Committee beg to submit the following report:

That they have caused a survey to be made of the Glebe Lands in the Parish of Perth, and have sold and disposed of a portion of said lands for the sum of eighty-two dollars and fifty cents. Of this amount the sum of forty dollars has been paid by the purchaser, and handed over to the Treasurer of the Society. The balance of the purchase money will be paid on delivery of a deed, which is being prepared.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

CHAS. A. MACDONALD,

Chairman Committee.

St. John, June 30, 1890.

APPENDIX J.

Report of the Book Depository Committee for the Year Ending 1st June, 1890.

To the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop and the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society.

The Book Depository Committee of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge beg to submit their sixteenth Annual Report:

Stock on hand May 1st, 1889, amounted to.....	\$1,587 75
During the year eight importations of publications were made, amounting to.....	140 84

\$1,728 59

Stock on hand May 1st, 1890, amounted to.....	\$1,283 84
Sales at Central Depository during the year.....	444 75
	<hr/>
	\$1,728 59

The sale of publications for the year ending May 1st, 1889, reached the sum of \$758.68.

It will thus be seen that there has been a large falling off in the past year.

The circulation of the "Dawn of Day" has increased from 1,262 copies per month in 1889 to 1,343 copies per month in 1890.

The only new feature in this year's work was the free distribution of the Society's publications to needy Missions, under authority of resolution passed by the General Committee last year.

The number of applications for grants was not as large as was expected, as very few of the clergy have, as yet, taken advantage of this new departure in the Society's operations. The following clergy and others have received grants upon application to the Committee, through the Secretary.

Rev. H. M. Spike, for Musquash.....	\$10 00
Mr. A. R. Bedell, for Edmundston.....	25 00
Rev. Dr. Ketchum, for Chamcook.....	10 00
Rev. C. A. French, for Baie Verte.....	10 00
Rev. O. S. Newnham, for Milltown.....	10 00
Rev. W. H. Street, for Fowler's District.....	10 00
Rev. J. C. Titcombe, for Fairville.....	5 00

There is quite a large number of unsaleable books on the shelves of the Depository, which your Committee are anxious to dispose of. A catalogue of these has been prepared through the kindness of Messrs. McMillan, and it is hoped that before the next annual report is presented, many of them shall have been sold at reduced rates.

The question of establishing an independent book store is now under discussion by your Committee. A sub-committee was appointed a short time ago to make enquiries in this

direction
scheme.
awaiting

The
during t
and Miss

Doal
Mou
Tem
Nels
Bent

New
Woo
Mad
Tem
Cent

Your
and othe
England.
condition
munion w
low price
board.

Respec

direction, and they have reported not unfavorably upon the scheme. A more exhaustive and detailed report is, however, awaiting the next meeting of your Committee.

The Parent Society, with its accustomed liberality, has, during the past year, given considerable aid to needy Parishes and Missions. The following list shows the grants made:

FOR CHURCHES.

Doaktown.....	£50	0	0
Mount Middleton, Studholm.....	20	0	0
Temperance Vale.....	30	0	0
Nelson.....	25	0	0
Benton.....	15	0	0

IN BOOKS.

Newcastle.....	£3	10	0
Woodstock and Wakefield.....	4	0	0
Madawaska.....	5	0	0
Temperance Vale.....	4	0	0
Centreville.....	5	5	0

Your Committee would call the attention of the clergy and others to "the Official Year Book of the Church of England." This book furnishes a trustworthy account of the condition of the Church of England and all bodies in communion with her throughout the world. It can be had at the low price of 75 cents in paper boards, or \$1.00 in cloth board.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Committee.

J. O. CRISP,
Secretary.

APPENDIX K.

S. P. C. K. Book Depository, 1889-1890.

T. B. ROBINSON, Treasurer,

In account with Book Depository Committee of S. P. C. K.

1890.

Dr.

June 30.	To Balance (see Report 1889, p. 148)	....	\$1,217 66
	Cash from Rev. F. E. J. Lloyd, "Dawn of Day," 1888,	....	45 00
	" Sales at Depository,	....	444 75
	" 477 copies of "Dawn of Day," 1890,	....	48 20
	" Subscriptions:		
	Rev. Canon Brigstocke,	£2 2 0	
	Rev. J. O. Crisp,	.... 2 2 0	
		£4 4 0	20 44

Cr.

By Paid S. P. C. K., London:

	For Books,	£25 16 0	
	Subscriptions, 4	4 0	
		£30 0 0	\$ 146 50
"	J. & A. McMillan:		
	Commissions,....	66 71	
	Duties, Freight, Printing, etc.,	20 95	
"	C. E. L. Jarvis, Insurance		
	Premium on Stock,	8 00	
"	Postage, 18c.; Exch., 30c.,	48	
	By grant of books to—		
	Rev. H. M. Spike,	.... 10 00	
	" C. A. French,	.... 10 00	
	" J. C. Titcombe,	.... 5 00	
	" O. S. Newnham,	.... 5 00	
	A. R. Bedell,	.... 25 00	
	By balance in hand,	.... 1,473 50	

\$1,771 14 \$1,771 14

T. B. ROBINSON,

Honorary Treasurer.

ST. JOHN, N. B., 30th June, 1890.

STO
On hand
ImporteSAL
At Depo
April,
Stock onASSE
Stock on
Less 33 1/2Cash on h
Unpaid suLIAB
Loan from
Special di
Balance d
mated),

ST. JOHN,

Stock and Sales.**Stock:**

On hand 1st May, 1889, .....	.....	\$1,587 75
Imported during year ending 30th April, 1890, .....	.....	140 84
		<u>\$1,728 59</u>

SALES:

At Depository, from 1st May, 1889, to 30th		
April, 1890, .....	.....	\$ 444 75
Stock on hand 30th April, 1890, .....	.....	1,283 84
		<u>\$1,728 59</u>

Assets and Liabilities.**ASSETS:**

Stock on hand at Depository, .....	.....	\$1,283 84
Less 33 $\frac{1}{4}$ % discount, .....	.....	427 94
		<u>\$ 855 90</u>
Cash on hand, .....	.....	1,471 25
Unpaid subscriptions for "Dawn of Day," '90, .....	.....	77 76
		<u>\$2,404 91</u>

LIABILITIES:

Loan from D. C. Society, .....	.....	\$800 00
Special discount on old stock, .....	.....	60 00
Balance due S. P. C. K. to 30th April (estimated), .....	.....	60 00
		<u>920 00</u>
Surplus Assets, .....	.....	<u>\$1,484 91</u>

T. B. ROBINSON,*Honorary Treasurer.*

St. JOHN, N. B., 30th June, 1890.

APPENDIX L.

Report of the Treasurer for the year ending June, 1890.

To the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop and the General Committee of the Diocesan Church Society:

The Treasurer submits the accounts for the past year, which have been examined by the Auditors.

The balance to debit of General Purposes Account for the year 1888-1889, as per Report 1889, page 122, was \$1,403 83
The balance to debit this year is 1,899 01

The total amount paid out for Missionary Grants is 27,549 78
For S. P. G. Pensions, 1,036 83
" Officers' Salaries, 600 00
" Contingencies, 402 86

The total amount received from the S. P. G., the proceeds of usual quarterly Bills of Exchange, is 6,039 52
For sundry balance of Subscriptions and Collections Accounts, as follows:

Year 1887-88,	.....\$ 58 33	
" 1888-89,	..... 67 67	
" 1889-90,	..... 496 35	
		622 35
From Mission Boxes,	.....	77 61
" Hazen Trust, for ground rent,....	.....	975 50

The balance to debit of Scovil Trust, \$156.86, has been transferred to debit of General Purposes Account. There is a further sum of \$266.67, payable to St. James Church, Cambridge, under special order, Report 1883, page 99.

Interest has been received during the year as follows:

From Chipman Trust,	.....	\$2,325 00
" Merritt "	.....	237 33
" General Investment Interest Account,	.....	3,164 91
" Gordon Trust,	.....	204 00
Total,	.....	\$5,931 24

Of wh
to c
And to

Int
been p

Four
6%, we
4% Deb

The
Society,
upon th
the City
The sun
W. an
Fund

The avail
amount

The amo
pacita
of \$40
Thom

The sum
Incapa
in Cu
bearing
now

The bal
Clergy

After pa
Divinit
balance

Of which total sum there has been placed
to credit of different Funds, \$2,550 20
And to General Purposes Account, 3,381 04
5,931 24

Interest received from Trust Funds held for Parishes has been paid to the several persons entitled to receive the same.

Four City Debentures for \$1,000 each, bearing interest at 6%, were paid off by the City of Saint John, by substituting 4% Debentures.

\$3,000 for General Investments.

1,000 for Merritt Trust.

There has been no other change in the Investments of the Society, except that a loan of \$2,500 has been made, at 5%, upon the security of Bond and Mortgage upon Real Estate in the City of Saint John.

The sum of \$800 has been added to the capital of W. and O. Fund, making the total capital of Fund \$24,000 00

The available funds of the W. and O. Special Fund amount to 1,184 77

The amount standing for investment in the Incapacitated Clergy Fund Account, after payment of \$400 each to Rev. James Neales and Rev. Thomas Hartin, is 1,338 12

The sum of \$1,000, paid in by the Metropolitan to Incapacitated Clergy Special Fund, was invested in Cumberland County (Nova Scotia) Bonds, bearing interest a 5%, and the total amount is now 8,565 65

Investments, \$1,000 00
In Account, 7,565 65

The balance in Education of the Children of Clergy Fund Account is 909 79

After paying Mr. Roberts the sum of \$72, the Divinity Scholarships Fund Account has a cash balance of 593 84

The amount to credit of Glebe Lands is	....	\$ 634 02
Total contributions,	....	17,959 20
Total amount of General Investments,	....	57,359 68
Two loans have been made to Missionaries		
during the year—\$250 each,	....	\$500 00
And the balance to debit is now	....	425 00
The General Purposes Fund is same as last year,		
Report 1889, page 121,	....	69,744 98

Respectfully submitted.

GEO. E. FAIRWEATHER,

Treasurer.

July 1st, 1890.

**Real Estate and Debentures held by the Society in Trust
May 1st, 1890.**

		Income.
Brick Building, St. John—Scovil Trust,	\$ 6,000 00	\$ 400 00
Debentures Widows and Orphans Fund,	24,000 00	1,440 00
“ Incapacitated Clergy Fund,	7,286 67	437 20
“ Education of Children of		
Clergy Fund,....	1,500 00	90 00
“ Divinity Scholarships Fund,	2,400 00	144 00
“ Wheten Trust,....	2,000 00	120 00
“ St. Peter's Church Trust,..	600 00	36 00
“ St. George and Pennfield		
Endowment,....	1,600 00	64 00
“ Mrs. R. C. Gordon Trust,..	3,400 00	204 00
“ West Trust,	400 00	16 00
	<u>\$49,186 67</u>	<u>\$2,951 20</u>

MEMORANDUM.

The Society also holds the following Life Insurance Policies, presented in each case by the parties assured, who still pay the yearly premium:

Sir S. Leonard Tilley, Policy in the Phoenix Mutual Insurance Company of Hartford. \$1,000.

Rev. James Neales, Policy in the Standard Life Insurance Company of Edinburgh, £600 sterling, with profits, subject to certain annuities.

Balance
port.
Re
Deben
Inve
Loan t
Deben
Deben
Real E
Cash a
Loans t
General
Object

Les
Widows
“
Incapac
“
Educati
Fund
Divinity
Glebe L
General
West Tr
Contribu

June

General Purposes Fund.

Balance from June 10, 1889, as per Report, p. 121, \$69,744 98

Represented as follows:

Debentures, Bank Stock and Mortgages—General

Investments,	\$22,173 01
Loan to S. P. C. K. Depository,	800 00
Debentures and Mortgages—Chipman Trust,	40,000 00
Debentures—Merritt Trust,	3,900 00
Real Estate—Hazen Trust,	12,500 00
Cash account,	1,465 23
Loans to Missionaries,	425 00
General Purposes Account,	1,899 01
Object 3,	1 84

\$83,164 09

Less balances due the following Accounts:

Widows and Orphans Fund Account, \$	729 42
“ “ “ Special,	1,184 77
Incapacitated Clergy Fund Account,	1,338 12
“ “ “ Special,	7,565 65
Education of the Children of the Clergy Fund Account,	909 79
Divinity Scholarships Fund Account,	593 84
Glebe Lands Trust,	634 02
General Investments Interest,	60 00
West Trust Account,	6 60
Contributions,	396 90

13,419 11

\$69,744 98

June 10, 1890.

General Purposes Account.

1889.	DR.		
June 10.	To Balance,	\$ 1,403 83	
"	" Yearly Grants,	27,549 78	
"	" S. P. G. Pensions,	2,036 83	
"	" Salaries,	600 00	
"	" Contingencies,	402 86	
"	" Scovil Trust—Balance,	156 86	
			\$31,150 16
1890.	CR.		
June 10.	By Missionary Assessm't Ac- count—Balance,	\$ 437 07	
"	" Gordon Trust Interest,	102 00	
"	" S. P. G. Grants,	6,039 52	
"	" Hazen Trust Income,	734 36	
"	" Contributions Account,	17,959 20	
"	" Subscriptions and Col- lections: '87-'88,	58 33	
"	" " '88-'89,	67 67	
"	" " '89-'90,	496 35	
"	" Missionary Boxes,	77 61	
"	" Chipman Trust Interest,	2,325 00	
"	" Merritt " "	237 33	
"	" General Investment Int.,	716 71	
	Balance,	1,899 01	
			\$31,150 16
June 11.	To Balance,	\$1,899 01	

GEO. E. FAIRWEATHER,
Treasurer.

Missle

Andov
Bay d
Baie V
Brigh
Bathu
Camb
Camp
Canni
Cante
Derby
Gaget
Grand
Gordo
Grand
Green
Johnst
Kings
Kings
Ludlow
Lancas
Monct
Musqu
New M
New D
Newca
Norton
Petitec
Petersv
Richm
Restig
Richib
Saint I
Saint
Saint
St. Ma
Simone
Southa
Stanley
Spring

**Missionary Grants, July and October 1889, and January
and April 1890.**

Andover, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 700 00
Bay du Vin, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	710 00
Baie Verte, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00
Bright, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	712 50
Bathurst, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	800 00
Cambridge, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	225 00
Campobello, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	700 00
Canning, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	600 00
Canterbury, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	700 00
Derby and Blackville, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	608 66
Gagetown, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	599 45
Grand Falls, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	670 00
Gordon and Lorne, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	166 67
Grand Manan, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	640 00
Greenwich, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	760 00
Johnston, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	700 00
Kingsclear, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	700 00
Kingston, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	575 00
Ludlow, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 50
Lancaster, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	800 00
Moncton, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	800 00
Musquash, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	800 00
New Maryland, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00
New Denmark, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	600 00
Newcastle and Nelson, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	601 50
Norton, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	680 00
Petitcodiac, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	780 00
Petersville, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	492 50
Richmond, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	700 00
Restigouche, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	720 00
Richibucto, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	157 50
Saint David, . . . . .	.....	.....	...0	.....	700 00
Saint George, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	740 00
Saint Mary's, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	680 00
St. Martins, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	525 00
Simonds, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	768 00
Southampton, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	700 00
Stanley, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	700 00
Springfield, . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	680 00
<i>Forward,</i> . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$23,681 28

<i>Brought forward,</i>				....	....	\$23,681 28
Upham, ....	....	....	....	....	....	432 50
Waterford,	....	....	....	....	....	700 00
Weldford,	....	....	....	....	....	726 00
Westfield,	....	....	....	....	....	650 00
Wicklow, ....	....	....	....	....	....	760 00
Woodstock,	....	....	....	....	....	600 00
						<u>\$27,549 78</u>

June 1890.

S. P. G. Pensions.

1st APRIL 1889 to 1st APRIL 1890.

Mrs. Coster, widow of Rev. F. Coster, ....	....	\$244 00
Mrs. Coster, " " N. A. Coster, ....	....	244 00
Mrs. Street, " " S. D. Lee Street, ....	....	244 00
Mrs. Black, " " John Black, ....	....	244 00
Estate Rev. W. W. Walker, ....	....	60 83
		<u>\$1,036 83</u>

Officers' Salaries.

1st APRIL 1889 to 1st APRIL 1890.

Dr. Ketchum, Secretary, ....	....	\$100 00
Geo. E. Fairweather, Treasurer, ....	....	500 00
		<u>\$600 00</u>

1889.
 July 17
 29
 Oct. 3
 Nov. 16
 1890.
 March 6
 April 7
 May 7
 " "
 June 4
 " "
 " "

1889.
 June 11
 July 2
 26.
 " "
 Aug. 8
 21.
 1890.
 June 10.

1889.
 June 10.
 11.
 28.
 29.
 July 3.
 " "
 26.
 " "
 Aug. 8.
 21.

Contingencies.

1889.			
July 17.	To <i>Globe</i> , Printing,	\$ 34 10	
29.	" Box, Bank of N. S.,	10 00	
Oct. 3.	" Dr. Ketchum,	9 10	
Nov. 16.	" Barnes & Co., Reports,	291 36	
1890.			
March 6.	" Rev. Dr. Ketchum,	7 35	
April 7.	" Boxes for Sunday-school Committee,	3 30	
May 7.	" Paid Sexton St. Mark,	1 00	
"	" Expense Annual Meeting J	7 51	
June 4.	" Dr. Ketchum, Expenses,	11 36	
"	" McMillan, binding Reports,	10 53	
"	" Postage, etc.,	17 26	
			<u>\$402 86</u>

Missionary Assessment Account.

1889.		DR.	
June 11.	To Newcastle and Nelson, April 1889, ..	\$123 50	
July 2.	" Stanley, ..	92 50	
26.	" Upham, ..	92 50	
"	" Petersville, ..	87 50	
Aug. 8.	" Andover, ..	93 75	
21.	" Saint Martins, month July 1889,	17 71	
1890.			
June 10.	" General Purposes Account,	437 07	
			<u>\$944 53</u>

1889.		CR.	
June 10.	By Balance,	\$281 77	
11.	" Newcastle & Nelson, paid in,	123 50	
28.	" Stanley ..	92 50	
29.	" St. Mary's, ..	87 50	
July 3.	" Springfield, ..	67 05	
"	" Bathurst, ..	75	
26.	" Upham, ..	92 50	
"	" Petersville, ..	87 50	
Aug. 8.	" Andover, ..	93 75	
21.	" St. Martins, ..	17 71	
			<u>\$944 53</u>

S. P. G. Grants.

July 5, 1889,	Bill of Exchange,	£312 10 0	\$1,516 40
Sept. 28,	"	"	1,511 18
Jan. 9, 1890,	"	"	1,504 24
April 2,	"	"	1,507 70
			<u>\$6.039 52</u>

Hazen Trust Account.

1889.		Rent Roll, ....	....	\$975 50
Sept. 16.	To Taxes, St. John,	....	\$209 42	
Oct. 2.	" H. Peters, Survey,	....	5 00	
3.	" M. B. Dixon, Services,	....	2 00	
Nov. 2.	" Taxes, Rothesay,	....	20	
Dec. 18.	" " Simonds,	....	5 02	
"	" " "	....	2 40	
Dec. 25.	" Water Rates, ....	....	13 80	
1890.				
Mar. 12.	" Taxes, Simonds,	....	3 30	
	General Purposes Account,		734 36	
			<u>\$975 50</u>	

HAZEN RENT ROLL, YEAR 1889 - 1890.

Tenant.	Situation.	Arrears.	Rent.	Total.	Paid.	Owing.	Total.
---------	------------	----------	-------	--------	-------	--------	--------

HAZEN RENT ROLL, YEAR 1889 - 1890.

Tenant.	Situation.	Arrears.	Rent.	Total.	Paid.	Owing.	Total.
Estate James Albryn,	Waterloo Street, ..	....	\$ 26 00	\$ 26 00	\$ 26 00	....	\$ 26 00
Wm. J. Patterson,	do	....	37 00	37 00	37 00	....	37 00
S. Kierstead,	do	....	28 00	28 00	28 00	....	28 00
Samuel McBride,	Gilbert Road, ...	....	56 00	56 00	56 00	....	56 00
Estate C. H. Foster,	do	68 00	30 00	98 00	30 00	68 00	98 00
" John Walsh,	do	....	30 00	30 00	30 00	....	30 00
John Cowan,	do	....	82 50	82 50	82 50	....	82 50
Samuel Mallory,	do	....	72 00	72 00	64 00	8 00	72 00
Edmund Riley,	City Road, .....	....	116 00	116 00	116 00	....	116 00
J. A. & W. A. Chesley, ..	Harrison Street, ..	....	154 00	154 00	154 00	....	154 00
Joseph McHugh,	do	169 50	35 00	204 50	49 00	155 50	204 50
Mary Geary,	do	105 00	30 00	135 00	42 00	93 00	135 00
Margaret J. McBeath, ...	do	35 00	32 00	67 00	35 00	32 00	67 00
William Lynch,	Straight Shore, ...	....	30 00	30 00	30 00	....	30 00
Jane Rogers,	do	....	21 00	21 00	21 00	....	21 00
Michael Martin,	do	....	30 00	30 00	30 00	....	30 00
Philip O'Neil,	Marsh Road, .....	....	80 00	80 00	80 00	....	80 00
Patrick McCarty,	Pond Street,	90 15	30 00	120 15	25 00	95 15	120 15
— Horrigan,	Simonds, .....	....	..	....	10 00	....	10 00
M. Martin,	Rent note paid, ...	....	....	....	30 00	....	30 00
		\$467 65	\$919 50	\$1,387 15	\$975 50	\$451 65	\$1,427 15

Contributions, 1889-90.

Andover, .....	..	\$281	25
Bay du Vin, .....	..	221	25
Bright, .....	..	262	50
Bathurst, .....	..	356	25
Burton, .....	..	28	23
Baie Verte, .....	..	185	67
Cambridge, .....	..	130	00
Canterbury, .....	..	191	25
Campobello, .....	..	415	00
Canning, .....	..	220	00
Chatham, .....	..	50	00
Dorchester, .....	..	135	00
Derby, .....	..	258	45
Fredericton, .....	..	1,208	15
Gagetown, .....	..	329	93
Greenwich, .....	..	262	50
Grand Falls, .....	..	425	00
Grand Manan, .....	..	345	00
Gordon and Lorne, .....	..	100	00
Hampton, .....	..	74	66
Johnston, .....	..	294	50
Kingston, .....	..	525	00
Kingsclear, .....	..	300	00
Lancaster, .....	..	435	00
Ludlow, .....	..	35	00
Moncton, .....	..	547	50
Musquash, .....	..	505	00
Mangerville, .....	..	19	05
Newcastle and Nelson, .....	..	494	00
New Denmark, .....	..	280	00
New Maryland, .....	..	180	00
Norton, .....	..	415	75
Petitcodiac, .....	..	435	00
Petersville, .....	..	262	50
Richmond, .....	..	475	00
Richibucto, .....	..	142	50
Restigouche, .....	..	389	82
Rothsay, .....	..	9	70
Sackville, .....	..	26	00
Stanley, .....	..	277	50
Simonds, .....	..	232	50
Forward, .....	...	\$11,761	41

Southam
Springfie
Sussex,
St. Andre
St. David
St. Georg
St. John
St. Jude,
St. Georg
St. James
St. Mark
St. Mary
St. Marti
St. Paul,
St. Stephe
Upham,
Westfield,
Wicklow,
Waterford
Weldford,
Woodstoc
Westmorl
Trinity, S

Sub

Ludlow,
Frederict
St. George

Sub

Dorchester
Frederict
Kingsclea

	<i>Brought forward,</i>	.....	\$11,761 41
1 25	Southampton,	.....	.. 274 33
1 25	Springfield, ....	.....	.. 322 25
2 50	Sussex, ....	.....	.. 102 00
6 25	St. Andrews, ....	.....	.. 339 55
8 23	St. David, ....	.....	.. 395 00
5 67	St. George, ....	.....	.. 431 25
0 00	St. John Baptist, ....	.....	.. 545 00
1 25	St. Jude, Carleton, ....	.....	.. 90 44
5 00	St. George, " ....	.....	.. 60 50
0 00	St. James, St. John, ....	.....	.. 20 96
0 00	St. Mark, " ....	.....	.. 304 44
0 00	St. Mary's, ....	.....	.. 262 50
5 00	St. Martins, . . .	.....	.. 256 25
8 45	St. Paul, ....	.....	.. 380 36
8 15	St. Stephen, Christ Church, ....	.....	.. 183 06
9 93	Upham, ....	.....	.. 185 00
2 50	Westfield, ....	.....	.. 323 79
5 00	Wicklow, ....	.....	.. 320 00
5 00	Waterford, ....	.....	.. 233 20
0 00	Weldford, ....	.....	.. 260 00
4 66	Woodstock, ....	.....	.. 475 00
4 50	Westmorland, ....	.....	.. 25 58
5 00	Trinity, St. John, ....	.....	.. 407 33
0 00			
5 00			<u>\$17,959 20</u>

Subscriptions and Collections Year 1887-88.

9 05	Ludlow, ....	.....	.....	\$47 80
4 00	Fredericton, ....	.....	.....	8 00
0 00	St. George, ....	.....	.....	2 53
0 00				
5 75				<u>\$58 33</u>

Subscriptions and Collections, Year 1888-89.

9 82	Dorchester, ....	.....	.....	\$34 25
9 70	Fredericton, ....	.....	.....	13 42
3 00	Kingsclear. ....	.....	.....	20 00
7 50				
2 50				<u>\$67 67</u>

Subscriptions and Collections, Year 1889-1890.

St. John, St. John, ....	....	\$313 48	
St. Mark, " ....	....	113 87	
St. Paul, " ....	....	\$40 00	
Do. Mrs. T. Walker,	4 00		
	—	44 00	
St. Martins, ....	....	7 00	
Bishop Coadjutor, ....	....	5 00	
Cathedral, Fredericton, ....	....	50 00	
Amt. reported in balances, Report '89, p. 147	—		\$533 35
Amount to credit of I. C. Special Fund, from St. Paul, July 31, 1889,	44 00		
Less amount of \$7 in I. C. Special Fund, same date,	7 00		
	—		37 00
			<u>\$496 35</u>

Chipman
Merritt T
Gordon T
General I

Widows a
Incapacit
Education
of the
Divinity S
Incapacit
Fund
Widows a
Fund

Gene

Mission Boxes.

1889.			
July 15.	By Fredericton, ....	....	\$27 25
1890.			
Jan. 25.	" do ....	....	31 60
Feb. 7.	" St. John Baptist....	....	12 00
Apr'l 18.	" Collection, Shediac, ....	....	1 50
" 25.	" Moncton, J. H. Talbot, ....	....	5 26
			<u>\$77 61</u>

Interest.

Chipman Trust, . . .	\$2,325 00	
Merritt Trust, . . .	237 33	
Gordon Trust, . . .	204 00	
General Investments, . . .	3,164 91	
	<hr/>	\$5,931 24
Widows and Orphans Fund, \$1,392 00		
Incapacitated Clergy Fund, 539 20		
Education of the Children		
of the Clergy Fund, 90 00		
Divinity Scholarships Fund, 144 00		
Incapacitated Clergy Special		
Fund, 350 00		
Widows and Orphans Special		
Fund, 35 00		
	<hr/>	\$2,550 20
General Purposes Acct.: \$2,325 00		
" 237 33		
" 102 00		
" 716 71		
	<hr/>	3,381 04
	<hr/>	<u>\$5,931 24</u>

Scovil Trust.

The Property belonging to this Trust consists of a Brick Building and Leasehold Lot on North Market Wharf, St. John.

The net proceeds are applicable, under the Will of the late Mr. Scovil, as follows:

\$400.00 per annum "towards the support of a resident Clergyman near St. James' Church, in Cambridge."

\$24.00 per annum "towards keeping said Church and premises in repair."

Remainder, (if any) "for the General Purposes of the Society."

1889.		
June 10.	To balance,	\$ 5 62
July 3.	Rev. C. H. Hatheway, April, May and June,	100 00
Sept. 16.	City Taxes, \$79.20, less 5 per cent., 3.96,	75 24
Oct. 21.	Prem. Ins. L. & L. & Globe,	30 00
"	Rev. C. H. Hatheway, July August and September,	100 00
Nov. 25.	Water Rates, 1889,	18 00
1890.		
Jan. 29.	Rev. C. H. Hatheway, Oct. November and December,	100 00
Apr'l 29.	Rev. C. H. Hatheway, Jany. February, and March,	100 00
May 9.	Ground Rents to 1st April,	28 00
		<hr/>
		\$556 86
1899.		
Aug. 19.	By Slipp and Harding, rent,	\$100 00
Dec. 17.	do "	100 00
1890.		
Feb. 11.	do "	100 00
May 15.	do "	100 00
June 11.	General Purposes Account,	156 86
		<hr/>
		<u>\$556 86</u>

CHIPMAN TRUST FUND.

(Bequest of the late Chief Justice Chipman.)
The Capital amount of this Fund is \$40,000.00, the interest of which is applicable to the General Purposes of the Society. The Principal is invested at present as follows:

CHIPMAN TRUST FUND.

(Request of the late Chief Justice Chipman.)

The Capital amount of this Fund is \$40,000.00, the interest of which is applicable to the General Purposes of the Society. The Principal is invested at present as follows:

Investment.	No.	Date.	Amount.	Due.	Interest Payable.	Rate.	Interest.
Province of N. B. Bond,	23	10 Aug. 1875	\$500	10 Aug.	1905 10 Feb. 10 Aug.	6 p. c.	\$ 30 00
do	24	do do	500	do	do do	"	30 00
do	43	30 June 1875	500	30 June	1895 1 Jan. 1 July	"	30 00
do	67	1 Sept. "	500	1 Sept.	1905 1 Mar. 1 Sept.	"	30 00
do	68	do do	500	do	do do	"	30 00
do	231	1 Feb. 1876	500	1 Feb.	1906 1 Feb. 1 Aug.	"	30 00
do	233	do do	500	do	do do	"	30 00
do	237	do do	500	do	do do	"	30 00
do	267	13 July 1876	500	13 July	1906 13 Jan. 13 July	"	30 00
do	268	do do	500	do	do do	"	30 00
do	271	do do	500	do	do do	"	30 00
do	273	do do	500	do	do do	"	30 00
do	277	do do	500	do	do do	"	30 00
do	278	do do	500	do	do do	"	30 00
do	279	do do	500	do	do do	"	30 00
do	280	do do	500	do	do do	"	30 00
do	281	do do	500	do	do do	"	30 00
do	282	do do	500	do	do do	"	30 00
do	618	2 Aug. 1877	500	2 Aug.	1907 2 Feb. 2 Aug.	"	30 00
do	619	do do	500	do	do do	"	30 00
do	707	29 Nov. 1877	500	29 Nov.	1907 29 May 29 Nov.	"	30 00
do	708	do do	500	do	do do	"	30 00
do	718	do do	500	do	do do	"	30 00

CHIPMAN TRUST—(CONTINUED).

Investment.	No.	Date.	Amount.	Due.	Interest Payable.	Rate.	Interest.
Province of N. B. Bond,	721	29 Nov. 1877	500	29 Nov.	1907	29 Nov. 6 p. c.	30 00
do	722	do	500	do	do	do	30 00
do	723	do	500	do	do	do	30 00
do	724	do	500	do	do	do	30 00
do	745	3 June 1878	500	3 June	1908	3 June 3 Dec.	30 00
do	746	do	500	do	do	do	30 00
do	747	do	500	do	do	do	30 00
do	748	do	500	do	do	do	30 00
do	749	do	500	do	do	do	30 00
do	750	do	500	do	do	do	30 00
do	751	do	500	do	do	do	30 00
do	752	do	500	do	do	do	30 00
do	753	do	500	do	do	do	30 00
do	754	do	500	do	do	do	30 00
do	755	do	500	do	do	do	30 00
Bond & Mortgage, T. McAvity, Sr.,	..	16 Dec. 1878	3,000	16 Dec.	1883	16 June 16 Dec.	180 00
do T. McAvity, Jr.,	..	do	3,000	do	do	do	180 00
do E. I. Simonds, ..	..	15 Dec. 1882	10,000	15 Dec.	1887	15 June 15 Dec.	600 00
Province of N. S. Bond,	8083	1 July 1887	1,000	1 July	1917	1 Jan. 1 July 4½ p. c.	45 00
do	84	do	1,000	do	do	do	45 00
do	85	do	1,000	do	do	do	45 00
do	86	do	1,000	do	do	do	45 00
do	87	do	1,000	do	do	do	45 00
			\$40,000				\$2,325 00

GENERAL INVESTMENTS, May 1890.

Investment.	No.	Date.	Amount.	Due.	Int. Payable.	Rate.	Interest.
-------------	-----	-------	---------	------	---------------	-------	-----------

GENERAL INVESTMENTS, May 1890.

Investment.	No.	Date.	Amount.	Due.	Int. Payable.	Rate.	Interest.
St. John Water and Sewerage Debenture...	59	18 July 1885	\$ 160 00	1 May 1895	1 May 1 Nov.	6 p. c.	\$ 9 60
do	100	do	800 00	do	do	"	48 00
do	113	do	600 00	do	do	"	36 00
do	171	do	1,200 00	do	do	"	72 00
do	172	do	1,200 00	do	do	"	72 00
do	252	1 May 1856	800 00	do	do	"	48 00
do	425	1 May 1865	400 00	do	do	"	24 00
do	970	1 May 1875	1,000 00	1 May 1911	do	"	60 00
do	770	9 May 1873	500 00	do	do	"	30 00
do	1177	23 July 1877	1,700 00	1 May 1915	do	"	102 00
do	9	26 April 1870	paid	1 May 1890	do	"	60 00
St. John Pettingell Debenture.....	31	14 Jan. 1871	paid	do	do	"	60 00
do Pier do	9	31 May 1878	400 00	1 Nov. 1918	do	"	21 00
do Restoration do	3	9 June 1875	400 00	1 May 1895	do	"	24 00
do Carleton St. do	94	1 Nov. 1858	1,200 00	1 Nov. 1903	do	"	72 00
Carleton Water Debenture.....	109	do	1,000 00	do	do	"	60 00
do	172	no date	1,000 00	do	do	"	60 00
do	173	do	1,000 00	do	do	"	60 00
Portland Fire Debenture.....	1	8 July 1872	500 00	1 July 1892	1 Jan. 1 July	"	30 00
do	2	do	500 00	do	do	"	30 00
do	3	do	500 00	do	do	"	30 00
York County Debenture.....	8	2 Feb. 1884	paid	2 Feb. 1890	2 Feb. 2 Aug.	"	12 00
do	15	do	500 00	3 June 1908	3 June 3 Dec.	"	30 00
Province of N. B. Debenture.....	756	8 June 1878	500 00	do	do	"	30 00
do	757	do	500 00	do	do	"	30 00
do	758	do	500 00	do	do	"	30 00
do	759	do	500 00	do	do	"	30 00
do	760	do	500 00	do	do	"	30 00
St. John Restoration Debenture	5	31 May 1878	500 00	1 Nov. 1918	1 May 1 Nov.	"	30 00

GENERAL INVESTMENTS—(CONTINUED).

Investment.	No.	Date.	Amount.	Due.	Int. Payable.	Rate.	Interest.
St. John Salvage Corps Debenture	1	23 Jan. 1879	500 00	1 May 1898	1 May 1 Nov.	6 p. c.	30 00
do do	2	do	500 00	do	do	"	30 00
do Pettingell do	12	26 April 1870	paid	1 May 1890	do	"	60 00
do Water do	c 1123	3 Nov. 1876	1,300 00	1 May 1915	do	"	78 00
do do	E 203	29 Sept. 1874	600 00	1 May 1913	do	"	36 00
do do	E 204	do	600 00	do	do	"	36 00
St. John Sewerage and Water Debenture ..	542	6 18 July 1885	600 00	1 May 1895	do	"	36 00
do do	542	18 Oct. 1867	500 00	do	do	"	30 00
do do	38	do	500 00	do	do	"	30 00
St. John City Debenture	624	1 Sept. 1874	1,179 68	1 June 1904	1 June 1 Dec.	"	70 76
do Railway do	5	30 Oct. 1867	1,000 00	1 Nov. 1897	1 May 1 Nov.	"	60 00
St. John Sewerage and Water Debenture ..	426	1 May 1865	400 00	1 May 1895	do	"	24 00
do do	771	10 May 1873	100 00	1 May 1911	do	"	6 00
do City Debenture	122	18 July 1855	200 00	1 May 1895	do	"	12 00
do Water do	81	10 Mar. 1869	400 00	1 Nov. 1898	do	"	24 00
do Sewerage Debenture	633	1 Feb. 1872	400 00	1 May 1895	do	"	24 00
Provinces of N. B. Debenture	231	8 May 1875	400 00	1 May 1913	do	"	24 00
do do	1104	9 Sept. —	500 00	9 Sept. 1910	9 Mar. 9 Sept	"	30 00
do do	712	26 Nov. 1885	500 00	26 Nov. 1925	May and Nov. 4	p. c.	20 00
do do	713	do	500 00	do	do	"	20 00
do do	714	do	500 00	do	do	"	20 00
do do	715	do	500 00	do	do	"	20 00
St. John Water Debenture	874	11 Jan. 1886	500 00	11 Jan. 1926	11 Jan. 11 July	"	20 00
do do	17	1 May 1886	500 00	1 May 1926	1 May 1 Nov.	"	20 00
do do	J 18	do.	500 00	do	do	"	20 00
do do	J 19	do	500 00	do	do	"	20 00
do do	J 20	do	500 00	do	do	"	20 00
Province of N. B. Debenture	371	29 May 1885	500 00	29 May 1925	29 May 29 Nov	"	20 00
do do	372	do	500 00	do	do	"	20 00
St. John Pettingell Debenture	14	26 April 1870	paid	1 May 1895	1 May 1 Nov. 6	p. c.	60 00

Carleton Street	do	1 Nov. 1876	500 00	1 May 1895	do	"	30 00
City Debt	do	1872	500 00	1 June 1891	1 June 1 Dec.	"	30 00
Pettingell	do	27 Feb. 1871	800 00	1 May 1911	1 May 1 Nov.	"	48 00
Province of N. S. Debenture ..	B 078	1 July 1887	1,000 00	1 July 1917	1 Jan. 1 July 44	p. c.	43 00
do do	B 79	do	1,000 00	do	do	"	43 00

Carleton Street	do	.....	6, 1 Nov.	1876	500 00	1 May	1885	do	1 June 1 Dec.	30 00
City Debt	do	.....	421 23 Feb.	1872	500 00	1 June	1891	1 June 1 Nov.	"	30 00
Pettingell	do	.....	2 27 May	1871	800 00	1 May	1911	1 May 1 Nov.	"	48 00
Province of N. S. Debenture	.....	.....	078 1 July	1887	1,000 00	1 July	1917	1 Jan. 1 July	4 1/2 p. c.	45 00
do	B	.....	79	do	1,000 00	do	do	do	"	45 00
do	B	.....	80	do	1,000 00	do	do	do	"	45 00
do	B	.....	81	do	1,000 00	do	do	do	"	45 00
do	B	.....	82	do	1,000 00	do	do	do	"	45 00
Bank of N. B. Stock	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 00
Miss A. T. Bailey mortgage	.....	.....	20 Nov.	1882	2,100 00	20 Nov.	1887	20 May 20 Nov	6 p. c.	126 00
Estate Wm. Davidson mortgage	.....	.....	15 Jan.	1885	3,000 00	15 Jan.	1888	15 July 15 Jan	"	180 00
J. & J. D. Howe	.....	.....	11 Dec.	1888	2,000 00	11 Dec.	1893	11 June 11 Dec	"	120 00
Province of N. B. Debenture	.....	.....	133 30 June	1875	500 00	.....	.....	1 July 1 Jan.	"	30 00
St. John City Debt Debenture	.....	.....	394	do	paid	do	.....	do	.....	51 60
do	.....	.....	784	do	500 00	1 June	1914	1 June 1 Dec.	4 p. c.	.....
do	.....	.....	785	do	500 00	do	do	do	"	.....
do	.....	.....	786	do	500 00	do	do	do	"	.....
do	.....	.....	787	do	500 00	do	do	do	"	.....
do	.....	.....	788	do	500 00	do	do	do	"	.....
do	.....	.....	789	do	500 00	do	do	do	"	.....
do	.....	.....	790	do	500 00	do	do	do	"	.....
do	.....	.....	791	do	500 00	do	do	do	"	.....
Special Deposit Bank of N. S.	.....	.....	17,919 10 June	1890	1,720 00	do	do	do	3 p. c.	.....
do Bank of B. N. A.	.....	.....	6,674	do	3,000 00	do	do	do	"	13 34
Interest on Debentures purchased	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76 93
Special Deposit withdrawn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61 68
do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. McGinley on account Loan	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$57,559 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paid in by Miss Bailey	.....	.....	.....	\$100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paid by J. & J. D. Howe	.....	.....	.....	100 00	200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$57,359 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$3,164 91

GENERAL INVESTMENTS—(CONTINUED).

MEMO.—The foregoing investments belong to the following

Funds of the Society:

Widows and Orphans Fund,	....	....	\$24,000 00
Incapacitated Clergy Fund.,	....	....	7,286 67
Education of the Children of the Clergy Fund, ..			1,500 00
Divinity Scholarships Fund,	....	....	2,400 00
General Purposes Fund,	....	....	22,173 01
			<u>\$57,359 68</u>

Investment Account.

1889.				
June 10.	To Balance,	....	....	\$53,859 68
Aug. 2.	D. R. No. 5163 Bank of			
	B. N. America,	....	....	3,000 00
1890.				
May 16.	New Debenture,	....	....	4,000 00
23.	W. A. McGinley,	....	....	500 00
1890.				
June 4.	do.	....	....	600 00
10.	New Deposit Bank of B.			
	N. A., No. 6674,	....	....	3,000 00
"	New Deposit Bank of			
	N. S., No. 17,919,	....	....	1,720 00
				<u>\$66,679 68</u>
1889.				
Nov. 20.	By Mrs. N. T. Bailey on			
	account Mortgage,	\$	100 00	
1890.				
Mch. 1.	F'ton, York Co. Bonds, Nos.			
	8 & 15, \$200 each, paid,		400 00	
May 16.	Pettingill Debenture paid,		4,000 00	
31.	J. & J. D. Howe, on			
	account principal,		100 00	
June 10.	D. R. withdrawn B. of B.			
	N. A., No. 5163,		3,000 00	
"	D. R. withdrawn B. of			
	N. S., No. 17,634,		1,720 00	
	Balance,	....	57,359 68	
			<u>\$66,779 68</u>	

The
of wh
The P

St. Joh
do
do
do
Provinc
St. Joh
do
Interest
June on

St. John

General
Incapaci

Merritt Trust Fund.

(Bequest of the late Chas. Merritt, Esq.)

The capital amount of this Fund is \$3,900.00, the interest of which is applicable to the General Purposes of the Society. The Principal is invested, at present, as follows:

Investment.	No.	Amount.	Interest payable.	Interest
St. John Market Debentures,	7	\$1,000 00	1 May 1 Nov.	\$60 00
do " "	9	500 00	" "	30 00
do Picr " "	32	paid	" "	60 00
do Ferry " "	67	1,000 00	" "	60 00
Province N B. " "	42	400 00	1 Jan. 1 July	24 00
St. John City Debt " "	827	500 00	1 June 1 Dec.	.. ..
do " "	828	500 00	" "	.. ..
Interest from 1st May to 1st June on \$1,000 at 4 per cent.,				3 33
		\$3,900 00		237 33

Mrs. Rebecca Caroline Gordon. Trust.

Investment.	No.	Amount.	Interest payable.	Interest.
St. John Water Bond,	1286	\$200 00	May and Nov.	\$12 00
do	1010	500 00	do	30 00
do	1011	500 00	do	30 00
do	1012	500 00	do	30 00
do	1013	500 00	do	30 00
do	1014	400 00	do	24 00
do	1015	400 00	do	24 00
do	1016	400 00	do	24 00
		\$3,400 00		\$204 00

General Purposes Account,	\$102 00
Incapacitated Clergy Fund, Acct.	102 00
	<u>\$204 00</u>

Wheten (Richibucto) Trust Fund.

(Bequest of the late James Wheten, Esq.)

The capital amount of this Fund is \$2,000.00, the interest of which is payable to the Rector of the Parish, the receipts for the same to be signed by the Rector and one Church Warden. The Principal is invested, at present, as follows:

Investment.	No.	Amount.	Interest payable.	Interest.
Fredericton School Debenture,	28	\$1,200 00	1 Jan. 1 July.	\$72 00
do	29	800 00	" "	48 00
		<u>\$2,000 00</u>		<u>\$120 00</u>

Balance from last account, \$30 00
 Paid Rev. Geo. H. S. Somerville, 90 00

\$120 00

St. Peter's Church (Derby) Trust Fund.

(Received from the Corporation of St. Peter's Church.)

The capital amount of this Fund is \$600.00, the interest of which is payable to the Rector of St. Peter's Church, Derby. The principal is invested, at present, as follows:

Investment.	No.	Amount.	Interest payable.	Interest.
St. John Water and Sewerage	102	\$200 00	1 May 1 Nov.	\$12 00
[Debentures,	416	400 00	" "	24 00
		<u>\$600 00</u>		<u>\$36 00</u>

1889.
 Nov. Rev. R. W. Hudgell, \$18 00
 1890.
 May. do 18 00

\$36 00

June, 1

Balance.
 Premium
 One year

1889.
 July 3
 10.
 "

Oct. 12.
 1890.
 Jan. 1.
 8.
 "

Glebe Lands Trust.

June, 1882. Balance as per acct.
 Report 1889, page 139, \$634 02

Widows and Orphans Fund Account.

Balance, \$ 60 06
 Premiums and Collections, per Statement, 645 52
 One year's interest, 1,392 00
\$2,097 58

1889.
 July 3. To paid Mrs. Saturley, ... \$100 00
 10. " Mrs. Sterling, 100 00
 " " The Misses Carr, 100 00
 Oct. 12. " R. Hunter acct., 1 50
 1890.
 Jan. 1. To paid Mrs. J. H. Saturley, 100 00
 8. " The Misses Carr, 100 00
 " " Mrs. C. S. Medley, 66 66
 Amount added to capital, 800 00
 Balance, 729 42
\$2,097 58

Widows and Orphans Fund.

Premiums and Collections received during the year 1889-90.

Insured.	Residence.	Premium	Collect'n	Remarks.
Rev. F. Alexander....	Fredericton...	\$11 95	\$ 2 00	
" F. H. Almon....	Halifax.....	18 08	5 00	Average Col
" W. B. Armstrong.	Grand Falls...	10 56	1 44	
" J. R. Campbell...	Dorchester.....	7 00	11 25	
" W. H. DeVeber..	St. John.....	14 42	30 58	
" LeB. W. Fowler..	Maine.....	8 05	6 00	Average Col
" C. A. French....	Bale Verte.....	9 68	1 85	
" Wm. Greer.....	Westfield.....	8 27	2 63	
" A. J. A. Gollmer.	St. John.....	8 72	....
" E. A. W. Hanington	Ottawa.....	8 50	5 00	Average Col
" Thomas Hartin...	Canterbury.....	20 30	2 00	
" E. B. Hooper....	Weldford.....	6 00	7 38	
" R. W. Hudgell...	Derby.....	8 72	...	
" C. J. James.....	St. John.....	9 42	43 02	
" W. Q. Ketchum...	St. Andrews....	23 55	13 27	
" Geo. E. Lloyd....	Rothsay.....	8 50	....
" C. S. Medley....	(Deceased)	....	10 00	
" H. Montgomery..	Kingsclear.....	8 72	2 83	
" J. W. Millidge...	St. David.....	10 56	1 07	
" H. B. Morris....	Andover....	16 17	7 00	
" G. F. Maynard...	Hampton.....	11 25	....
" C. E. Mackenzie..	Shediac.....	9 17	4 00	
" W. S. Neales....	California.....	8 50	4 00	Average Col
" Thomas Neales...	Woodstock.....	7 82	5 18	
" O. S. Newnham...	St. Stephen....	11 95	13 66	
" W. O. Raymond...	St. John.....	7 82	2 34	
" G. G. Roberts...	Fredericton...	11 95	4 75	
" J. H. S. Sweet...	Newcastle.....	8 27	6 97	
" J. H. Talbot.....	Moncton.....	7 38	17 86	
" C. Willis.....	Petitcodiac....	11 27	4 33	
" E. A. Warneford..	Norton.....	25 85	7 55	
" C. F. Wiggins....	Sackville.....	10 92	6 33	
" W. J. Wilkinson.	Bay du Vin....	8 50	1 25	
		\$368 97	\$230 64	
Premiums, .....	.....	.....	.....	\$368 97
Collections, .....	.....	.....	.....	230 64
Victoria, St. John,	.....	.....	.....	21 80
St. George, "	.....	.....	.....	4 50
Richmond, .....	.....	.....	.....	3 55
St John, St. John,	.....	.....	.....	13 56
Gagetown, .....	.....	.....	.....	2 50
				<u>\$645 52</u>

This
and the
made by
to take
to in M
in aid o

1888.
June 9
40
Dec. 19
1889.
June 10
18
1890.
June 18

The
which
Schola
may be
Clergy

1889
June 1

Ap'l

Widows and Orphans Special Fund.

This Fund is now under the control of the Lord Bishop and the Board of Home Missions, under the terms of a report made by a sub-committee appointed by the General Committee to take into consideration this Fund and the matter referred to in Mr. J. F. Robertson's letter enclosing a cheque for \$500 in aid of this Fund.

(See Regulations of Fund, page 30.)

1888.			
June 9.	By Balance,	\$902 02	
40.	" St. Mark, per W. K. Crawford,	105 00	
Dec. 19.	" Deanery of St. John,	2 76	
1889.			
June 10.	" Interest added,	30 00	
18.	" St. John's Church, St. John, ...	110 00	
1890.			
June 18.	" Interest added,	35 00	
		<u>\$1,184 77</u>	

Divinity Scholarships Fund.

The capital amount of this Fund is \$2,400, the interest of which is applicable towards the establishment of Divinity Scholarships, and assistance, when necessary, to those who may be under preparation for the Ministry, especially sons of Clergymen.

(See Regulations of Fund, page 25.)

1889.			
June 10.	By Balance,	\$521 84	
	" One year's Interest on Fund, to 1st May, 1890,	144 00	
		<u>\$665 84</u>	
Ap'l 11.			
	To G. G. Roberts, order,	\$ 72 00	
	Balance, ...	593 84	
		<u>\$665 84</u>	

Education of the Children of the Clergy Fund.

The capital amount of this Fund is \$1,500, the interest of which is applicable towards the education of the children of the Clergy.

(See Regulations of Fund, page 31.)

1889.				
June 10.	By Balance,	.....	.....	\$819 79
	" One year's Interest on Fund to 1st			
	May, 1890,	.....	.....	90 00
				<u>\$909 79</u>

Incapacitated Clergy Fund.

The capital amount of this Fund is \$7,286.67, the interest of which is applicable towards the assistance of Clergymen who are incapacitated by age or infirmity.

(See Regulations of Fund, page 25.)

1889.				
June 10.	By Balance,	.....	.....	\$1,248 92
11.	" Metropolitan,	...	.....	200 00
15.	" Victoria, Carleton,	.....	...	50 00
1890.				
May 8.	" Mrs. Ford, per Metropolitan,	.....		100 00
"	" One year's Interest on Fund, to 1st			
	May, 1890,	.....	.....	437 20
June 10.	" Gordon Trust Interest,	.....		102 00
				<u>\$2,138 12</u>

1889.				
July 2.	To Rev. J. Neales,	.....	\$	100 00
3.	" " T. Hartin,	.....		100 00
Oct. 1.	" " J. Neales,	.....		100 00
3.	" " T. Hartin,	.....		100 00
1890.				
Jan. 1.	" " J. Neales,	.....		100 00
8.	" " T. Hartin,	.....		100 00
Ap'l 1.	" " J. Neales,	.....		100 00
"	" " T. Hartin,	.....		100 00
June 10.	" Balance,	.....		1,338 12
				<u>\$2,138 12</u>

The

1889.

June 24.

July 3.

"

"

5.

26.

Sept. 14.

Oct. 10.

23.

Nov. 10.

28.

Dec. 2.

1890.

Feb. 11.

Mch. 4.

Apr. 16.

23.

25.

May 22.

23.

27.

1889.

Nov. 21.

"

"

The Incapacitated Clergy Special Fund Account.

1889.	By Balance,	.....	\$6,934 99
June 24.	" St. James, St. John,	.....	28 27
July 3.	" Mrs. J. J. Fraser,	.....	6 00
"	" Miss Moore,	.....	5 00
"	" Miss Street, S. S. Class,	.....	3 00
5.	" Dorchester,	.....	50 00
26.	" Kingston,	.....	42 16
Sept. 14.	" St. Paul's Church,	.....	10 00
Oct. 10.	" Deanery, St. John,	.....	4 60
23.	" New Maryland,	.....	2 25
Nov. 10.	" Metropolitan,	.....	1,000 00
28.	" Gagetown,	.....	1 70
Dec. 2.	" Dorchester,	.....	30 00
1890.			
Feb. 11.	" Mangerville,	.....	2 50
	" Con. acct., Trinity, St. John, see list,		15 00
	" Con. do St. Pauls Ch. July 31, '89,		37 00
Mch. 4.	" St. John Deanery,	.....	3 95
Apr. 16.	" Coll. Magaguadavic,	.....	3 65
23.	" Bishop Co., St. Marys,	.....	1 56
25.	" Moncton, J. H. Talbot,	.....	3 80
May 22.	" St. John's Ch., Parish of St. Mark,		35 54
23.	" St. Martins, coll. 22 May,		5 50
27.	" St. Mark, p. T. W. Daniel,		5 00
	" Interest added,	.....	350 00
			<hr/>
			\$8,581 47

1889.			
Nov. 21.	To Cumberland, N. S. Bond, 6,		
	due 15th Nov., 1891, 5%,	\$ 500 00	
"	" Cumberland, N. S. Bond 7,		
	due Nov., 1891, 5 per cent.,	500 00	
"	" Interest and premiums on do	15 82	
	Balance,	.....	7,565 65
			<hr/>
			\$8,581 47

Loans to Missionaries.

1889.					
June 10.	To Balance,	.....	.....	\$225	00
Aug. 24.	" Rev. J. R. Hopkins,	.....	.....	250	00
Dec. 31.	" " F. F. Sherman,	....	.....	250	00
				<u>\$725</u>	<u>00</u>

1889.					
July 1.	By Rev. A. W. Teed,	.....	\$ 25	00	
" "	" " S. Neales, ....	.....	25	00	
" "	" " A. B. Murray,	.....	25	00	
Oct. "	" " A. W. Teed,	.....	25	00	
" "	" " S. Neales, ....	....	25	00	

1890.					
Jan. 1.	" " do	.....	25	00	
22.	" " F. F. Sherman,	.....	25	00	
Ap'l 16.	" " A. B. Murray,	.....	50	00	
May 1.	" " do	.....	25	00	
" "	" " J. R. Hopkins,, Jan'y				
	and April,	.....	50	00	
	Balance,	.....	425	00	
			<u>\$725</u>	<u>00</u>	

St. George and Pennfield Endowment.

(See Report 1886, page 123.)

Prov. N. B. 4 p. c. Bonds:

772, ....	.....	\$500	00
773, ....	.....	500	00
774, ....	.....	500	00
1 E 1378,	.....	100	00

(Balance \$400 forms the West Trust)

\$1,600 00

Oct. 2, 1889.	Interest on Bonds,	.....	.....	\$32	00
Nov. 4, "	" "	.....	.....	32	00

\$64 00

July 12, 1889.	Balance, June 1889,	.....	\$ 3	07	
Dec. 3, "	Paid Rev. R. E. Smith,	...	38	93	
	" "	.....	32	00	
			<u>\$64</u>	<u>00</u>	

Nov. 23,
Jan. 17,
31,

June 18,

1889.
June 10.Oct. 2.
Nov. 4.

Object III:

Nov. 23, 1888.	To paid Ellis, Robertson & Co.,	....	\$28 25
Jan. 17, 1889.	" Geo. A. Knodell,	....	2 50
31, "	" Ellis, Robertson & Co.,	....	4 12
			<u>\$34 87</u>
June 18, "	St Paul, St. John,	....	\$33 03
	Balance,	....	1 84
			<u>\$34 87</u>

Frances E. West Trust.

(See Report, 1886, page 122.)

Four-fifths of Prov. N. B. No. E 1378.

1889.

June 10.	To Balance,	....	....	\$9 40
	" Balance, 1890,	....	....	6 60
				<u>\$16 00</u>
Oct. 2.	By Interest on Debenture,	....		\$8 00
Nov. 4.	" do do	....		8 00
				<u>\$16 00</u>

TREASURER'S BALANCES.

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Dr.		Cr.	
Investments Account.....	\$57,359 68	General Purposes Fund.....	\$69,744 98
S. P. C. K. Depository.....	800 00	Scovil Trust.....	6,000 00
Chipman Trust.....	40,000 00	Glebe Lands Trust.....	634 02
Merritt Trust.....	3,900 00	Widows and Orphans Fund.....	4,000 00
Hazen Trust.....	12,500 00	Incapacitated Clergy Fund.....	7,286 67
Scovil Trust.....	6,000 00	Education of the Children of the Clergy Fund.....	1,500 00
General Purposes Account.....	1,899 01	Divinity Scholarships Fund.....	2,400 00
Loans to Missionaries Account.....	425 00	Widows and Orphans Special Fund Acct.....	1,184 77
Object III, Account.....	1 84	Incapacitated Clergy Fund Account.....	1,338 12
Cash Account.....	1,465 33	Education of the Children of the Clergy Fund Account.....	909 79
		Divinity Scholarships Fund Account.....	593 84
		General Investments Interest Account.....	60 00
		Frances E. West Trust.....	6 60
		Widows and Orphans Fund Account.....	729 42
		Incapacitated Clergy Special Fund Account	7,565 65
		Contributions, 1890.....	396 90
			<u>\$124,350 76</u>

Saint John, N. B., June 10, 1890.

GEO. E. FAIRWEATHER,

Treasurer.

(In accord

Date of
Membership
1845. F

1846. R
1847. H
1852. S
1853. S
1854. D
1856. B
1857. H
1858. F
H

LIFE MEMBERS
OF
THE DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY
OF
NEW BRUNSWICK.

(In accordance with Section 5 of the Constitution of the Society.)

Date of Membership.	Name.
1845.	FREDERICTON, Right Rev. JOHN, Lord Bishop and Metropolitan, <i>President</i> . SMITH, G. SIDNEY. TILLEY, Sir S. L., C.B., K.C.M.G., <i>Vice-President</i> .
1846.	READE, ALFRED.
1847.	HENDERSON, Colonel EDMUND, R.E.
1852.	SCOVIL, EDWARD G.
1853.	SCOVIL, Mrs. W. H.
1854.	DOMVILLE, Mrs. JAMES. NEALES, Rev. JAMES.
1856.	BEDELL, Rev. GEORGE. SCOVIL, Miss AMY A.
1857.	HANINGTON, Hon. D. L. CRAWFORD, Mrs. W. K.
1858.	FAIRWEATHER, CHARLES H. HALL, STEPHEN S.

Date of Membership.	Name.
1858.	SCOVIL, S. JOHN. SHORTLAND, Admiral F., <i>R. N.</i>
1860.	DANIEL, T. W. GARBUTT, HENRY. SMITH, Mrs. J. WOODFORDE.
1862.	GORDON, Sir ARTHUR H. <i>G.C.M.G.</i>
1866.	BEST, NORRIS. SHARPE, EDWIN N. SPURR, JAMES DEWOLFE.
1868.	DEVEBER, Rev. CANON, <i>Vice-President.</i> DEVEBER, Mrs. W. H. DEVEBER, WM. HERBERT. DEVEBER, ALLEYNE W. JARVIS, W. M., <i>Vice-President.</i> SCOVIL, MORRIS. WILLIAMS, REV. J. S.
1869.	DEVEBER, J. S. BOIES. DOMVILLE, Miss FANNIE. FENETY, G. E.
1870.	CARMAN, W. BLISS. CARSON, CHARLES. KETCHUM, H. G. C. NEALES, Rev. W. S. NEALES, Rev. CANON. PERCIVAL, Miss
1871.	GANONG, Mrs. W. F. FRITH, HENRY W., <i>Vice-President.</i> WILKINSON, Hon. Judge.
1872.	JARVIS, EDWARD W.
1873.	SCOVIL, Miss ELIZABETH. JARVIS, FRANK HOPE. WELDON, CHARLES W., <i>Q.C., D.C.L.</i>
1875.	BRIGSTOCKE, Rev. CANON, <i>D.D., Vice-President.</i>
1876.	PARTRIDGE, Rev. CANON, <i>D.D.</i>
1878.	HOYT, J. A.

Date of
Membershi

1878. S

1879. F

1880. I

H

S

V

A

W

I

S

S

S

H

K

W

C

D

F

J

S

S

H

C

F

P

G

F

G

S

V

D

Date of
Membership.

Name.

1878. STARR, R. PENISTON.
1879. KETCHUM, JOHN D.
ALEXANDER, Rev. FINLOW.
ROBERTSON, JAMES F.
1880. DOWLING, Rev. THEODORE E.
BURCHILL, GEORGE.
SIMONDS, Rev. RICHARD.
WILMOT, Hon. R. D., *Vice-President*.
ALLEN, Hon. Sir JOHN C., Chief Justice Supreme
Court, *Vice-President*.
WETMORE, Hon. A. R., Judge Supreme Court.
INCHES, ANDREW.
SCHOFIELD, GEORGE A., *Vice-President*.
SCHOFIELD, SAMUEL.
STARR, Mrs. R. PENISTON.
HOYT, Rev. LEO. A.
1881. KINGDON, Right Rev. HOLLINGWORTH TULLY,
D.D., Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-President*.
WRIGHT, PERCY PENISTON.
1882. CONNAROE, GEO. M. (Philadelphia, U. S.)
DAVENPORT, Rev. JOHN METCALF.
FAIRWEATHER, GEORGE EDWIN.
JONES, Hon. THOMAS ROSENELL.
1883. SMITH, Rev. JOHN.
STARR, FRANK P.
1884. HANFORD, Rev. S. JONES.
COLERIDGE, LORD.
FORD, Mrs. J. T.
1884. PALMER, HIRAM W.
1885. GORDON, Mrs. REBECCA CAROLINE.
FOWLER, Miss VICTORIA CAROLINE.
1887. GRIMMER, G. DURELL.
SCOVL, FRANK S., *M.D.*
1888. VROOM, CHARLES N.
DESOYRES, Rev. JOHN.

Date of
Membership.

Name.

1888. KING, Mrs. THOMAS.
 CAMPBELL, Rev. J. ROY.
 TEMPLE, THOMAS, *M.P.*
1889. SMITH, Lady.
 SIMONDS, Rev. JAMES.
 CRISP, Rev. J. O.
 CRISP, Mrs. J. O.
 PARKER, Mrs. N. G. D.
1890. KETCHUM, Rev. CANON, *D.D., Vice-President.*
 HANINGTON, Mrs. D. L.
 FORSTER, JOHN B.
 RAYMOND, Rev. W. O.

Contr

D. C. S. A.
 Received f
 dover,
 Four Fa
 E. Flore

Rector o

B

Rev. C. A.
 Offertory

For Genera
 Widows an

Tota

B

Names acci

McLeod, J
 Williston,
 Williston,

Anthony, C
 Chambers,
 Chambers,
 Chambers,
 Chambers,
 Dutcher, J

Contributions Reported from Parishes or Missions.—A. D. 1890.

ANDOVER.		
D. C. S. Assessment,	\$ 375 00	Dutcher, Dan. \$0 50
Received from An-		Dutcher, Mary Emeline 25
dover, \$233 89		Dutcher, Wm. Sterling 25
Four Falls, 6 00		Dutcher, John 1 00
E. Florenceville, 40 00		Dutcher, James, Jr. 50
Rector of Andover 95 11		Dutcher, Sylvanus, Jr. 25
	<u>\$375 00</u>	Gulliver, William 25
		Gulliver, Phin 1 00
		Gulliver, Mrs. William 25
		Gulliver, Edward, Sr. 1 00
		Gulliver, Thomas A. 25
		Gulliver, Edward, Jr. 1 00
		Gulliver, William, Jr. 25
		Gulliver, George 1 00
		Gulliver, Mrs. Phin 25
		Gulliver, Mrs. George 35
		Gardner, James 1 00
		Hall, Alexander 1 00
		Helman, John 1 50
		Kingston, Mrs. Thomas 25
		Kingston, Henry 50
		Kingston, Mrs. Henry 50
		Kingston, Thomas Henry 10
		Kingston, James 10
		Kingston, John 10
		Kingston, Maggie Jane 10
		Kingston, Wm. George 10
		Kingston, Samuel, Jr. 80
		McLeod, John 1 00
		McLeod, James 1 00
		McLeod, Thomas 1 00
		McLeod, William 50
		McLeod, Charles 1 00
		McLannaghan, Joseph 25
		McLannaghan, James 1 00
		McLannaghan, Mrs. James 50
BAIE VERTE.		
Rev. C. A. French,	\$ 1 00	
Offeritory,	2 00	
For General Purposes,	\$ 3 00	
Widows and Orphans Fund,	1 85	
Total,	<u>\$ 4 85</u>	
BAY DU VIN.		
<i>Names accidentally omitted in last year's Report.</i>		
McLeod, James	\$1 00	
Williston, Mrs. John G.	50	
Williston, Seymour	1 00	
Anthony, Charles	1 00	
Chambers, George	50	
Chambers, Mrs. G.	25	
Chambers, Sarah	25	
Chambers, Joseph	1 50	
Dutcher, James	1 00	

McLannaghan, Robert	\$1 00	Williston, Mrs. A. G.	\$1 00
McLannaghan, Gordon	25		
McGregor, Mrs.	25		\$67 60
McDonald, Mrs.	50	MISSION BOXES.	
Mills, Charlotte	25		
Noble, Mrs. Robert, Sr.	50	January Opening.	
Noble, Howard	10		
Noble, Jessie	10	Williston, Mrs.	\$4 88
Noble, James	50	Williston, Hubert	37
Noble, John R.	50	Williston, Charles	51
Noble, James, Jr.	1 00	Wilkinson, Willie	1 13
Noble, Mrs. James	50	Williston, Alethea	1 01
Sargeant, Henry	1 00		
Scott, George	50		\$7 90
Scott, Mrs.	.25	July Opening.	
Taylor, Malcolm	1 00		
Wilkinson, Rev. W. J.	1 00	McLannaghan, Jane	\$0 40
Williston, Mary	1 25	McLannaghan, Mary	25
Williston, Mrs.	2 00	Wilkinson, Willie	63
Williston, Alexander		Williston, Mrs.	2 50
(in memoriam)	4 00	Williston, Hubert	10
Williston, Thomas B.	2 00	Williston, Libbie	49
Williston, Mrs. T. B.	1 00	Williston, Alethea	40
Williston, Seymour	1 50		
Williston, Ambrose	2 00		\$4 77
Williston, Joseph B.	1 00		
Williston, Mrs. Joseph B.	1 00	Total for Gen. Purposes,	\$80 27
Williston, Fred	1 00		
Williston, H. C.	1 00	BURTON.	
Williston, John G.	1 00		
Williston, Phebe	50	A. C. H.	\$ 25
Williston, W. A.	1 00	Alcorn, Mrs.	50
Williston, Mrs. W. A.	25	Bryson, Mrs. Wm.	50
Williston, Nellie	25	Brown, Geo. L.	50
Williston, James G. Sr.	1 00	Clowes, A. S.	1 00
Williston, James G. Jr.	25	Clowes, Gehardus	2 00
Williston, Luther	1 00	Dibblee, Rev. H. E.	2 00
Williston, R. A.	50	Fell, James	25
Williston, John A.	1 00	Friend,	15
Williston, Mrs. John	50	Gilbert, John	1 00
Williston, Charlotte	50	Gilbert, Mrs. John	1 00
Williston, Joseph	1 00	Gilbert, Mrs. S.	1 00
Williston, Edward	1 00	Hubbard, Miss	2 00
Williston, George	50	Hubbard, F. A.	1 00
Williston, Alfred	1 00	Lindsay, Mrs. Wm.	10
Williston, T. H.	1 00	Lindsay, Wm.	25
Williston, Phin	50	Mitchell, Mrs. Wm.	1 00
Williston, Wishart	25	Roberts, Goodridge B.	1 00
Williston, Thomas	1 00	Tippet, Mrs. A. P.	2 00
Williston, Bernie	50	White, Miss	1 00
		Wilmot, Hon. R. D.	5 00

Wilmot, M.
Wilmot, H.
Wilmot, J.
Wilmot, M.
Wilmot, A.
Wilmot, M.
Offertory,
"

Allingham
Allingham
Allingham
Batson, Ge.
Batson, M.
Batson, Ca.
Batson, Mr.
Byron, Luk
Byron, Mrs.
Their Child
Calder, Mr.
Her Childr
Davidson
Farmer, Jo
Flagg, Mrs.
Friend
Gough, Mr.
In grateful
of Sister
In loving an
of Sister
Lank, Geor
Lank, Mrs.
Lank, Mrs.
Lank, Mrs.
Mitchell, S
Mabee, Geo
Owen, Mrs.
Parker, We
Pember, Re
Pember, M
Pember, M
Pember, W
Roosevelt, J
Simpson, M
Two Ladies
Vennell, M

Wilnot, Miss	1 00
Wilnot, Henry	2 00
Wilnot, John D.	1 00
Wilnot, Mrs. R. D.	1 00
Wilnot, Allan B.	1 70
Wilnot, Miss Agnes	1 00
Offertory, St. John's Church	2 72
" St. Paul's Church	2 20

\$35 42

CAMPOBELLO.

Allingham, Robert	\$ 1 00
Allingham, Mrs. R	50
Allingham, Albert	50
Batson, George	2 50
Batson, Mrs. Hibbard	1 00
Batson, Cadwallader	2 50
Batson, Mrs. Arthur O.	1 00
Byron, Luke	1 00
Byron, Mrs. Luke	1 00
Their Children	50
Calder, Mrs. Jas.	1 00
Her Children	50
Davidson, John	50
Farmer, John	2 00
Flagg, Mrs. Cadwallader	5 00
Friend	20
Gough, Mr. and Mrs.	2 00
In grateful and loving memory of Sister Portia, No. 1	20 00
In loving and grateful memory of Sister Portia, No. 2	48 04
Lank, George	50
Lank, Mrs. Mary	25
Lank, Mrs. Agnes	50
Lank, Mrs. John	50
Mitchell, Silas	50
Mabee, George	50
Owen, Mrs. Robinson	25 00
Parker, Wellington	50
Pember, Rev. F.	2 50
Pember, Mrs.	1 00
Pember, Miss	1 00
Pember, Walter and Agnes	50
Roosevelt, James	5 00
Simpson, Mrs. Alex.	50
Two Ladies, Anonymous	50
Vennell, Mrs. James	1 00

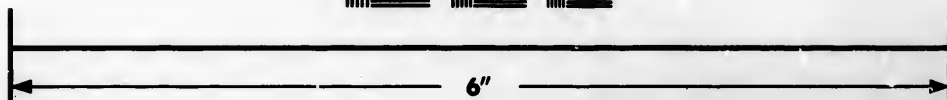
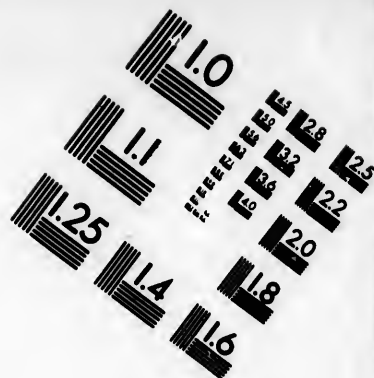
\$130 99

CANTERBURY.

Bennett, Alexander	\$ 50
Boyd, John	1 00
Brown, Miss	25
Brown, Miss Jane	25
Brown, George	50
Brown, Isaac J.	50
Brown, Fred. J. P.	50
Cunningham, William Thos.	50
Cunningham, Andrew (Skiff Lake)	1 00
Cunningham, Wm. (California Settlement)	50
Cunningham, Wm. (Head of Skiff Lake)	1 00
Cunningham, Thomas	1 00
Cunningham, Mrs. Thomas	25
Cunningham, Thos. Hamilton	50
Deakin, Harry	1 00
Depow, Mr. and Mrs. E.	2 00
Dougherty, Mrs. George	1 00
English, Miss Ella	50
English, Mrs. James, Sr.	50
English, James, Sr.	1 00
English, Albert	25
English, James, Jr.	1 00
English, Mr. and Mrs. Thos.	1 00
Furrow, John	1 00
Furrow, Mrs. John	1 00
Graham, Miss Eliza	50
Graham, Mr. and Mrs. Geo.	2 00
Glew, George	1 00
Hamilton, James	50
Hamilton, Miss Annie	50
Hamilton, Hugh	50
Hartin, Addington	1 00
Jamieson, Mrs. Herbert	1 00
Lundon, Mrs.	1 50
Lundon, Miss Mary Ann	1 00
Lundon, Miss Maggie	1 00
Mackey, Mrs. William	1 00
Mackey, William G.	1 00
McMullin, James and Wife (Skiff Lake)	1 00
McMullin, James and Wife (Dead Creek)	1 00
McMullin, James, Jr.	50
McMullin, John	1 00
McMullin, Miss Elizabeth	25
McPherson, Adam E. P.	1 00
McPherson, J. S.	2 00
Nicholson, Mrs. James (Dead Creek)	25

Searle, William	\$1 00	Howard, W.	\$0 02
Searle, Nettie	50	Harvey, Florrie E.	41
Stykeman, Mr.	50	Kagle, Mary Ann	2 28
Staples, Miss	1 00	Montizambert, A. B.	41
Street, Dr. J. P.	5 00	McLauchlan, Annie	17
Thompson, Miss	1 00	Searle, Lydia	1 02
Trevors, Mrs. D. Sr.	50	Saxsmith, Everett	28
Trevors, Helen	50	Staples, Alma	23
Trevors, Joseph and Mrs.	1 00	Traer, Mary	20
Trevors, Wilson	50	Winslow, Constance	1 92
Trevors, Joseph, Jr.	50	Walker, Matilda	55
Trevors, David D.	1 00		
Trevors, Mr. & Mrs. Lestock	1 50	Total in Boxes,	\$ 14 12
Trevors, David A.	50	Total for General Purposes	
Trevors, Mrs. John	50	D. C. S.	\$84 03
Trevors, Mr. & Mrs. George	1 00		
Trevors, A. Wilmot	25	DERBY.	
Traer Thomas	1 50	St. Peter's.	
Traer, George	1 00		
Ullock, Robert P.	50	Allison, William	\$1 00
Ullock, James V.	50	Anderson, Mr. and Mrs.	1 00
Ullock, William	50	Barron, Mr. and Mrs. Allan	2 00
Ullock, James J.	1 50	Barron, Mr. and Mrs. David	50
Ullock, Mrs. William	50	Barron, Mrs. Jane	50
Ullock, Charlotte	50	Betts, Mr. John	2 00
Ullock, Angus	1 00	Betts, Mr. and Mrs. David	1 50
Vondy, Miss	1 00	Betts, Miss Lizzie	1 00
Vye, Mrs. William	50	Betts, Miss Annie	1 00
Walker, Mr. and Mrs. James	50	Betts, Mrs. Ann	1 00
Wilson, Thomas	1 00	Betts, Miss Jessie	25
		Carruthers, Mrs. J.	50
	\$101 91	Carruthers, Mrs. W.	50
Local Appropriation	60 00	Cliff, Mr. and Mrs. John	2 00
		Cliff, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.	2 00
	\$ 41 91	Cliff, Mr. George	1 00
Burchill, George and Mrs.	8 00	Cliff, Alexander G.	50
Burchill, J. P., M.P.P.	5 00	Cliff, George W.	15
Sargeant, Mr. and Mrs.	5 00	Cliff, James H.	10
Wilkinson, Hon. Judge	10 00	Cliff, Martha E.	10
		Cluston, Mr. and Mrs. Henry	1 50
CHILDREN'S MISSION BOXES.		Cluston, Mrs. John	50
		Cluston, Mrs. Frances	25
LENT OFFERINGS.		Cluston, Mr. Richard	25
		Connors, Mr. & Mrs. John, Sr.	1 00
Anderson, Maude	\$ 64	Connors, Mr. & Mrs. John, Jr.	1 00
Blair, Helen	23	Cowie, Mr. & Mrs. George	1 00
Chambers, Fred	22	Cowie, Miss Eden	1 00
BesBrisay, H.	77	Cowie, Mr. Alexander	1 00
Eddy, M. J. J.	21	Crocker, Mr. and Mrs. W. T.	5 00
Fleighter, Emma	15	Crocker, Mr. Walter	1 00
Frost, M.	50	Ericson, Mr. and Mrs.	50
Girvan, H. and M.	1 91	Ericson, Laurina	25
Goggin, Lena	1 05	Ericson, Everard	25





Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503**

18 20 22 25

01

Underhill, Justus	\$1 00
Underhill, J. A.	50
Underhill, John	1 00
Underhill, W. A. K.	25
Underhill, Mrs. T. W.	25
Underhill, Charles	10
Underhill, T. Ward	25
Underhill, Isaac	30
Underhill, May E.	20
Urquhart, Mrs. James	25
Urquhart, Thomas	25
Vickers, James	10
Warren, Mrs. James	25
Walls, Benjamin	50
Walls, David	50
Walls, George	25

\$ 35 05

GREY RAPIDS.

St. Agnes.

Astle, Mr. and Mrs. Alex.	25
Coughlan, John T. Sr.	50
Coughlan, Abigail	25
Coughlan, Maggie	35
Coughlan, Albert	25
Coughlan, John T., Jr.	10
Coughlan, Grace M.	10
Coughlan, David	25
Coughlan, James	30
Coughlan, William	50
Coughlan, Benjamin	50
Coughlan, Tryan	5
Curtis, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas	50
Curtis, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph	60
Curtis, Mr. William	20
Harris, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas	20
Harris, Nancy Elmira	5
Jardine, Alfred	40
Jewett, Alexander	85
McDonald, Mr. & Mrs. James	50
McDonald, Loretta & Minnie	10
McDonald, Stanley, John and Howard	15
Mountain, Elijah	25
Mountain, John	25
Mountain, Benjamin	25
Mountain, James	25
Sullivan, David	25
Warren, James	50
Warren, Benjamin	50

\$ 9 20

UPPER NELSON.

St. Peter's.

Cushman, William	\$1 00
Carmault, James	1 00
Newman, John	1 00
Saunders, Mr. & Mrs. A. M.	2 00
Saunders, Kate	1 00

\$ 6 00

RECAPITULATION.

Derby, St. Peter's	\$57 45
Upper Nelson, St. Peter's	6 00
Blackville, Holy Trinity	35 05
Blackville, Offertory	2 30
Grey Rapids, St. Agnes	9 20

\$110 00

DORCHESTER.

Atkinson, S. B.	\$ 50
Backhouse, William	1 00
Campbell, Rev. J. R. and Family	12 50
Carter, Captain	2 00
Chandler, Mrs. George W.	2 00
Chandler, Mrs. Joshua	3 00
Chapman, Mrs. David	2 00
Chapman, S. L.	50
Chapman, Mrs. S. L.	50
Chapman, W. H.	1 00
Chapman, J. A.	25
Chapman, Miss Eva	10
Colburn, Robert	1 00
Colburn, Mrs. Robert	1 00
Colwell, T.	25
Forster, J. B.	50 00
Forster, Mrs. J. B.	5 00
Forster, Miss Sadie	5 00
Forster, Master J. C.	5 00
Forster, Master W. C.	5 00
Forster, Miss Bella	2 00
Forster, Percy	2 00
Forster, Master Russell	1 00
Fowler, Mr.	1 15
Gilbert, Bradford H.	2 00
Gilbert, Robert J.	1 00
Gilbert, Miss Eliza	2 50
Gilbert, Mrs. W. J.	1 00

Godfrey, Miss	\$0 50	Teed, Mrs. M. G.	\$2 00
Godfrey, Miss Sarah	50	Teed, Dr.	1 00
Godfrey, Miss Maggie	20	Teed, B. B.	1 00
Godfrey, Miss Georgie	20	Turner, Miss Bessie	25
Godfrey, Miss Fanny	20	Wilbur, Mrs. William	1 00
Godfrey, Miss Edna	20	Wilbur, Mrs. T. B.	50
Hanington, Hon. D. L. and Mrs.	16 00	Wilbur, Willard	1 00
Hanington, Miss	2 00		
Hanington, H. C.	1 25		<u>\$208 00</u>
Hanington, Robert W.	1 25		
Hanington, Miss Maud	50		
Hanington, C. Lionel	50		
Hanington, Miss Blanche V.	50		
Hickman, Mrs. Joseph	2 00	Brewer, David	\$ 4 50
Hickman, John	2 00	Brewer, Mrs. Martha	95
Hickman, J. H.	1 00	Brewer, Jedediah	7 24
Hutchinson, Willard	1 00	Brewer, John D.	6 00
Hutchinson, Mrs. W.	50	Brewer, Ezra	1 00
In Memory P. W. C.	5 00	Brewer, Duucan	3 00
Johnston, John	1 50	Brewer, Duncan (Collected by)	22 00
Johnston, Mrs. J.	2 00	Brewer, Herbert	1 00
King, Mrs. Captain	1 00	Brewer, Sterling	1 00
Lawrence, Willard	1 00	Burt, Edwin	6 30
Masters, H.	50	Burt, Edwin (Collected by)	9 00
McGrath, Mrs. Lucie A.	1 50	Burt, Justin	2 75
McGrath, Mrs. H. J.	1 00	Burt, A. Tyler	7 50
Miller, Charles	2 00	Burt, Henry	6 50
Miller, Mrs. Charles	2 00	Burt, Mrs. Sophia	1 00
Miller, Master Henry	1 00	Burt, Harry H.	2 00
Moran, Mrs. B.	1 00	Burt, David	3 00
Oulton, Mrs. A. E.	1 00	Brewer Byron	5 00
Outhouse, Mrs.	2 50	Brewer, Jed, Jr.	5 00
Peck, Mrs.	1 00	Burt, Joseph	2 00
Palmer, H. W.	2 00	Collections in Church	36 46
Palmer, Mrs. H. W.	2 00	Clements, W. N. H.	17 75
Palmer, Miss Nellie	1 00	Crummer, Benjamin	2 00
Palmer, P. J.	4 00	Carlyle, Elijah	75
Palmer, Mrs. M. B.	1 00	Currie, Edward	1 00
Palmer, Master Philip	20	Currie, Albina	60
Palmer, Mrs. John	1 00	Denison, John	1 50
Palmer, Mrs. E. C.	50	Esty, Frances A. (Collected by)	3 32
Palmer, Miss Fannie	25	Esty, A. J. (Collected by)	25
Palmer, Richard	1 00	Esty, Frances A. (Collected by)	25
Parks, William	2 00	Hallett, Norman	12 00
Shreve, Mrs.	50	Hildebrand, Mrs.	1 80
Shreve, Fred	25	Lawrence, John	3 00
Shreve, Miss	25	Lovegrove, Fred	1 50
Sherran, Mrs.	25	Lawrence, George	2 50
Smith, Lady	10 00	Lawrence, Ephraim	2 00
Tait, E. V.	2 00	McKeen, John	22 00
Tait, Mrs. F.	50	McKiel, George R.	4 75
Teed, Mr. and Mrs. J. F.	4 00	McKiel, Mrs. Mary	2 00
Teed, M. G.	4 00		

DOUGLAS AND BRIGHT.

McGibb
Moreho
Moreho
Moreho
Moreho
Moreho
Moreho
Moreho
Murray
McKee
McKay
McGibb
McGibb
McGibb
McGibb
McColl
Mills, A
Noble,
Sewing
Stone,
Tucker
Waugh
William

Aiken,
Aiken,
Alice,
Allen,
Allen,
Allen,
Akerley
Anders
Arnold,
Ashfield
Babbitt
Bailey,
Bain, M
Baker,
Baker,
Bebbin
Beckw
Beckw
Beckw
Beek,
Bell, R
Belyea,
Black,

McGibbon, Mrs. Julia	\$11 00	Black, J.	\$10 00
Morehouse, O. E. (M.D.)	9 00	Black, Mrs. J.	5 00
Morehouse, Elisha	2 00	Bliss, F. St. John	1 00
Morehouse, Adontjah	2 50	Blain, Mrs.	2 00
Morehouse, Mrs. A.	50	Blizzard, Mrs. O.	25
Morehouse, Thomas	9 00	Blizzard, Mrs. J.	25
Morehouse, Jarvis	8 00	Block, A. N.	1 00
Morehouse, Mrs. Mahala	50	Blyth, Mrs.	25
Morehouse, Albert	5 00	Bonar, Mrs.	25
Morehouse, Horace	5 00	Bonar, Mrs. J.	25
Murray, Thomas	15 50	Bonar, Mrs. W.	25
McKeen, Mrs. Abraham	5 00	Brennen, C. S.	1 00
McKay, Robert	4 00	Briggs, Mrs. D.	25
McGibbon, William	2 00	Briggs, Ruth	25
McGibbon, Sandy	1 00	Bristowe, F. C. D.	6 00
McGibbon, Jack	1 00	Brown, Dr. T. C.	5 00
McGibbon, Charles	2 00	Brown, Mary B.	1 00
McGibbon, Jarvis	25	Brown, Dr. F. M. & Mrs.	2 00
McCollough, Sterling	50	Burchill, A.	2 00
Mills, Alfred	1 00	Burnside, Mrs.	2 00
Noble, John H. (Collected by)	50	Cadwallader, J.	2 00
Sewing Circle	5 00	Cadwallader, E.	8 00
Stone, Miles B.	1 00	Cameron, J.	3 00
Tucker, Mr. & Mrs. David	2 00	Campbell, Mrs. G. M.	35 00
Wagh, Eden	1 90	Carey, Col. and Mrs.	5 00
Williams, Baxter	2 00	Carman, Annie W.	1 00
		Carr, Eliza	1 00
	<u>\$309 52</u>	Cathells, W. M.	2 00
		Cliff, N. A.	2 00
FREDERICTON.		Covert, Mrs.	1 00
Aiken, R.	\$ 5 00	Craig, W. and Mrs.	3 00
Aiken, Mrs. R.	5 00	Craig, Martha E.	1 00
Alice, Sister	10 00	Craig, J. and Mrs.	50
Allen, Sir John C.	75 00	Cropley, H. A.	2 00
Allen, Mayor	15 00	Crowley, Mrs.	25
Allen, Mrs. W.	1 00	Crowley, Mrs. F.	50
Akerley, S. A.	10 00	Daniel, Sergt.	2 00
Anderson, Mrs.	50	Dibblee, G. Y.	10 00
Arnold, Mrs.	10	Dougherty, Mrs.	50
Ashfield, Mrs.	2 00	Duffy, Mrs. P.	50
Babbitt, G. N.	5 00	Duffy, Mrs. J.	25
Bailey, Prof.	5 00	Dunn, E. and Mrs.	1 00
Bain, Miss	1 00	Fenety, G. E.	60 00
Baker, Kate A.	50	Fenety, W. T. H.	2 00
Baker, Mary E.	50	Fenety, H.	1 00
Bebbington, J.	5 00	Fisher, Mrs. C. H. B.	3 00
Beckwith, A. G.	10 00	Fisher, The Misses	3 00
Beckwith, H.	15 00	Fleet, William	50
Beckwith, C. W.	3 00	Fletcher, Nancy	1 00
Beek, Auditor-General	10 00	Flewelling, W. P.	5 00
Bell, Robert	3 00	Fowler, J. D.	2 00
Belyea, S. A. and Mrs.	2 00	Fraser, Mrs. J. J.	30 00
Black, Mrs.	3 00	Friend (E. H.)	5 00
		Gibson, Mrs.	25

Golding, J. R.	\$10 00	Moore, Selina	\$5 00
Good, J.	2 00	Morehouse, C. F. and G.	5 00
Gordon, Major	20 00	Morgan, Mrs.	25
Gordon, F. and Mrs.	50	Mullen, Eldon	10 00
Gordon, Mrs. J.	20	Nichols, Mrs. C.	50
Grant, Mrs. N.	50	O'Hara, Mrs. G.	25
Grant, Louisa	25	O'Hara, Mrs. J.	15
Gregory, Miss	12 00	O'Hara, M. A.	15
Gregory, A. J.	10 00	Osgood, Giles	2 00
Grievies, Mrs. J. B.	2 00	Owen, S.	5 00
Harrison, Dr. and Mrs.	20 00	Peake, Mrs.	1 00
Hayes, Mrs.	3 00	Perkins, J. D.	2 00
Hazen, Mrs. J. K.	5 00	Perley, Miss	50
Hazen, George	3 00	Peters, Mrs. G.	35
Hemming, Capt.	5 00	Peters, Annie	25
Hilyard, F. S.	3 00	Phair, W. B.	1 00
Hodge, J.	1 00	Power, Annie	50
Hoyt, J. and Mrs.	55	Powers, G. E.	1 00
Humphries, Mrs. J.	25	Rainsford, H. B.	10 00
Humphries, Mrs. M.	25	Richey, Mrs. M.	2 00
Hunt, G. C.	20 00	Richards, J.	2 00
Hunter, Mrs.	5 00	Roberts, Mrs.	1 00
Hunter, Mabel C.	2 25	Roberts, Rev. Canon & Mrs.	26 00
Inches, Andrew	40 00	Robinson, Mrs. W. H.	5 00
Inglis, Robert W.	10 00	Robinson, Mrs. J.	15 00
Ingraham, Laura	1 00	Rogers, James	4 00
Jamieson, Miss	1 00	Rogers, J. P.	1 00
Jarvis, John	3 00	Ross, Frances	8 00
Jouett, L. A. W.	1 00	Ryan, Mrs. D.	25
Jouett, The Misses	2 00	Seymour, Mrs.	25
Kingdon, Bishop Coadjutor	50 00	Sherman, E.	25
Kingdon, Mrs.	5 00	Shute, Mrs.	2 00
Lawrence, W. Sr.	50	Shute, A. & J. & F.	3 00
Lawrence, W. & Mrs. Jr.	50	Sisson, Miss	1 00
Lawrence, Mary	25	Sisters, Three (H., R. & B.)	5 00
Leek, Jane	50	Smith, Mrs. R.	1 00
Leese Mrs.	50	Smuin, Mrs.	1 00
Lipsett, W.	1 00	Spahn, Miss	2 00
Lister, J.	2 00	Sterling, Sheriff	10 00
Lister, Frank S.	25	Stevens, Mrs.	1 00
Long, Mrs. W.	2 00	Street, Mrs. Lee (I.C.F.)	5 00
Lyons, Capt.	1 00	Street, A. F.	15 00
Marsh, Constance C. M.	2 50	Swim, E. and A.	1 00
Marsh, Violet A. B.	2 50	Tabor, Mrs.	15 00
MacDonald, A.	1 00	Temple, Thos., M. P.	30 00
Maxwell, J.	1 50	Thomas, Mrs.	5 00
McIntyre, Mrs. A.	25	Thomas, M. F.	1 00
McIntyre, W.	25	Thomas, A. D.	1 50
McKenzie, Mrs.	50	Timms, Mrs.	25
Merritt, Mrs.	50	Tippet, Mrs.	3 00
Metropolitan, The	120 00	Tippet, Mary V.	5 00
Miller, Mrs. E. W.	2 00	Tippet, C. S.	3 00
Moore, John	10 00	Tippet, W. H.	5 00
Moore, Jane	10 00		

Walker
Wallac
Wandl
Wandle
Wandle
Wheele
Whelp
Whelp
Wilkes
Wilkin
Willian
Wilmot
Wilson
Winslo
Winslo
Woodb

July, 18
January
July, 18

Collecti
May,
Collecti
Churc
Collecti
Churc
Easter C
Schoc
W. and

General
I. C. Fu
W. and

Total,

Collected
T.

Armstro
Armstro

Walker, Mrs.	\$ 1 00	Armstrong, John	\$0 25
Walker, J.	1 00	Babbit, C. S.	50
Wallace, Charles	1 00	Babbit, R. T.	1 00
Wandless, T. and Mrs.	5 00	Brander, Wm.	50
Wandless, J. R. and G.	3 00	Brooks, D.	40
Wandless, H. and L.	2 00	Burns, J. S.	25
Wheeler, H. and Mrs.	2 00	Casswell, Dr.	1 00
Whelpley, G. T.	10 00	Clowes, John C.	2 00
Whelpley, C.	1 00	Cooper, John	1 00
Wilks, Mrs.	50	Crawford, Samuel	1 00
Wilkinson, Mrs. E.	1 00	Dale, Mr. and Mrs.	75
Williamson, J. H.	2 00	Dale, James H.	25
Wilnot, E. H. and Mrs.	30 00	Dale, Joseph T.	25
Wilson, Sergt. J.	5 00	DeVeber, Mrs. G.	5 00
Winslow, E. B.	10 00	DeVeber, Mr. & Mrs. G. Jr.	4 00
Winslow, T. B.	6 00	DeVeber, N. Dudley	1 00
Woodbridge, A. F.	8 00	DeVeber, Leveret	1 00
	<hr/>	Dickie, John W.	1 00
	\$1,132 95	Dingee, W. B.	1 00
MISSION BOXES.		Donald, Mrs. John	10
July, 1889,	\$27 25	Dunn, John R.	1 00
January, 1890,	31 60	DuVernet, E.	1 00
July, 1890,	40 19	Ferguson, Mrs. D.	50
	<hr/>	Forbes, C. G.	1 00
	\$99 04	Fox, John,	1 00
Collections at Cathedral—		Friends	12
May, 11th, 1890,	\$51 45	Gilbert, Mrs. Dr.	1 00
Collections at Parish		Gilbert, T. H.	2 00
Church, October, 1889,	13 20	Gilbert, T. W.	1 00
Collections at Parish		Graham, R.	50
Church, June, 1890,	13 14	Graham, W. F.	50
Easter Offering from Sunday		Hasson, Thomas	25
School,	43 77	Hawkshaw, Mrs. James	25
W. and O. Fund,	4 75	Hackenley, Rev. H. & Mrs.	2 00
RECAPITULATION.		Hall, H. B.	2 00
General Purposes	\$,1348 55	Hamilton, W.	50
I. C. Fund	5 00	Hamilton, Miss.	25
W. and O. Fund	4 75	Hector, Charity	2
	<hr/>	Hewlett, Mrs.	1 00
Total,	\$1,358 30	Holmes, William	25
GAGETOWN.		Hopewell, Annie Jane	90
Collected by Mrs. W. B. Dingee, Mrs.		Hopewell, Mrs. John I.	50
T. S. Peters and the Rector.		Howard, Donald	25
Armstrong, G.	\$0 25	Howard, Sarah Jane	1 00
Armstrong, James W.	25	Howard, John F.	25
		Hunter, Miss Elizabeth	50
		Hunter, Mrs. Margaret	1 00
		Johnston, John	10
		Knox, Miss Annie	50
		Kerr, James	25

Kerr, Mrs. John	\$0 15	GRAND FALLS AND MADA-	
Law, John	1 00	AWSKA.	
Law, Stewart	40		
Law, William	25	GRAND FALLS.	
Monteith, Mrs.	30	Armstrong, Rev. W. B.	\$7 00
McAllister, Mrs. C	25	Armstrong, Mrs. W. B.	3 00
McAllister, Mrs. G	25	Dixon, A. A.	1 00
McAllister, Miss Cassie	25	Dixon, Birdie	54
McAllister, Charles	1 00	Fraser, Mrs. P. G.	50
McAllister, Ellen Jane	25	Kelly, Mrs. Henry	1 00
McAllister, John	50	Kerrigan, Miss	1 00
McAllister, James	50	Pickett, Mrs.	1 00
McAllister, William	50	Rainsford, Mrs. A. W.	1 00
McDermot, Wm.	25	Rainsford, Miss Mary H.	1 00
McKinney, John	1 00	Truswell, Miss	1 00
Neales, J. DeVeber	1 00	Wade, Dr. J. R.	1 00
Nevers, Wm.	25	Watson, Miss E. J.	1 00
Newton, Mrs. C.	50		
Norwood, Minnie	35		\$20 04
Osburn, Henry,	1 00	EDMUNDSTON.	
Osburn, John Wm.	1 00		
Otty, Norval	1 00	Anderson, John F.	\$2 00
Peters, Mr. & Mrs. T. S.	5 00	Anderson, Mrs.	1 00
Purvis, Samuel	1 00	Anderson, Sadie	1 00
Scott, C. L.	50	Anderson, Walter	1 00
Scott, Mrs. John	50	Bailey, Harry A.	1 00
Shields, Mrs.	35	Balloch, A. R.	1 00
Tuck, Levi	75	Balloch, Mrs	1 00
Wallace, Isabella I.	50	Balloch, Jeanie	1 00
Weston, Mrs.	50	Balloch, Fanny	1 00
Wiggins, Mrs.	50	Dayton, Milton	1 00
Wiggins, Robert	1 00	Dayton, Mrs.	1 00
Williams, Mrs. E.	25	Dayton, Hettie	65
Williams, Mrs. G.	1 00	Difey, Mrs.	50
Williams, Prussia	25	Green, J. W.	1 00
Williamson, Wm.	1 00	Hanson, A. Edgar	1 00
		Hodgson, John T.	1 00
	\$69 29	Hodgson, Mrs. J. T.	50
Offertories in Church for		Malcolm, Thomas	5 00
D. C. S. Gen. Purposes:		Morehouse, Mrs.	1 00
1st,	\$2 97	Plant, Barry R.	1 00
2nd,	5 18	Plant, Mrs.	1 00
		Reid, Duncan R.	50
Total for Gen. Purposes,	\$77 44	Richards, T. Medley	3 00
W. and O. Fund Offertory	\$2 56	Richards, Mrs. T. M.	1 00
I. C. Fund Offertory	1 70	Richards, Charles H.	2 00
		Ritchie, Bertha	81
		Offertory	4 00
Grand Total,	\$81 70		\$35 96

Grand F
EdmundBelyea, D
Brundage
Crawford
Holder, M
Jones, Ze
Johnson,
Morgan, I
Morgan, M
McLeod,
Peatman,
Pickett, F
Pickett, I
Richards,
Seely, Geo
Walton, E
Whelpley,
Mission B

HAM

Collecte

Arnold, Mr
Bovard, Jo
Bovard, Mi
Betts, Mrs.
Caldwell, M
Caldwell, M
Coggan, D.
Crawford,
Crawford, I
Crosby, Mr
Flewelling
Hammond,
Hicks, Wm
Humphrey,

RECAPITULATION.

Grand Falls, \$20 04
Edmundston, 35 96

\$56 00

GREENWICH.

Belyea, D. A. \$1 00
Brundage, Thomas 1 00
Crawford, E. R. 1 00
Holder, Mrs. W. 1 00
Jones, Zebulon 50
Johnson, Mrs. W. 25
Morgan, Robert 50
Morgan, Mrs. 50
McLeod, James 1 00
Peatman, Alfred L. 1 00
Pickett, Robert 50
Pickett, D. W. 5 00
Richards, Z. Esq. 1 00
Seely, George T. 1 00
Walton, Ernest 1 00
Whelpley, Mrs. Duval 1 00
Mission Box 19

\$17 44

HAMPTON.

HAMPTON VILLAGE.

Collected by Miss Ingledew.

Arnold, Mrs. \$ 0 50
Bovard, John 50
Bovard, Miss E. 20
Betts, Mrs. 50
Caldwell, Mrs. 50
Caldwell, Miss 1 00
Coggan, D. 50
Crawford, W. C. 1 00
Crawford, Mrs. W. C. 1 00
Crosby, Mrs. 50
Flewelling, Mrs. E. 50
Hammond, Mrs. 50
Hicks, Wm. 50
Humphrey, C. 25

13

Lyon, Mrs. \$0 25
Maynard, Rev. G. F. 3 00
Maynard, Mrs. G. F. 2 00
Otty, William 2 00
Otty, Geo. O. D. 10 00
Piers, Mrs. H. 25
Scribner, Mrs. 25
Stephenson, Samuel 50
Warneford, Dr. 1 00

\$27 20

HAMPTON STATION.

Collected by Miss Carrie Smith.

Barnes, Mrs. N. M. \$1 00
Bovard, Mrs. Wm. 25
DeMill, Charles 50
Evanston, Mrs. 50
Giggey, James F. 1 00
Humphrey, James 1 00
Jackson, J. H. 1 00
Langstroth, Wm. 50
McLeod, Mrs. H. D. 5 00
Nodwell, Mrs. 10
Pickett, Horatio 50
Scribner, W. T. 1 00
Smith, Dr. J. Newton 1 50
Smith, Maggie L. 50
Smith, Carrie 25
Smith, Fanny 15
Smith, Celia 25
Sproule, Mrs. J. W. 25
Travis, Mrs. 1 00

\$16 25

LAKESIDE.

Collected by Miss Addie Crawford.

Beyea, Andrew \$ 50
Bourne, Frank 1 00
Crawford, Mrs. Wm. 1 00
Crawford, Miss 50
Crawford, Mary E. 50
Crawford, Mr. & Mrs. J. R. 2 00
DeMill, Mrs. R. E. 1 00
DeMill, Miss Charity 1 00
DeMill, E. R. 50
DeMill, Mrs. E. R. 50

DeMill, Muriel	\$0 10	Goshen	\$67 00
Fowler, Mrs. Henry	50	Collections	14 03
Hill, B. W.	1 00	Sundry	21 36
Hill, Hannah E.	1 00		
Matthew, Mrs.	50		<u>\$285 00</u>
Matthew, Miss	50		
Matthew, Miss Mary	50		
Smith, Mrs. Israel	25		
Smith, Mrs. J. H.	23		
Stewart, Mrs. W. O.	50		

KINGSCLEAR.

	<u>\$13 60</u>	Allen, Sir John C.	\$ 10 00
		Allen, Mr. & Mrs. W. D.	5 00
		Allen, John B.	1 00
		Allen, William	1 00
		Anderson, R. A.	2 00
		Anderson, Mrs. R. A.	1 00
		Anderson, Mrs. R. C.	2 00
		Anderson, George	50
		Armstrong, Mr. & Mrs. Thos.	4 00
		Black, John	5 00
		Burnham, Mr. & Mrs. Walter	2 00
		Clements, Mr. & Mrs. F. W.	20 00
		Cooper, Mr. & Mrs. F.	6 00
		Cott, William	1 00
		Elliot, John	2 00
		Elliot, Robert	1 00
		Estey, Zebedee	2 00
		Francis, Forman	50
		Francis, Andrew	50
		Gray, James	4 00
		Gellibrand, W. C.	20 00
		Giles, Mr. & Mrs. C. H.	30 00
		Hart, Mrs. S.	1 00
		Harris, Austin	10 00
		Henry, Robert	2 00
		Holyoke, Mrs.	4 00
		Kilburn, Mrs. John	10 00
		Leek, James	3 00
		Leek, John	2 00
		Leek, Frederic	3 00
		Leek, William, Jr.	3 00
		Leek, William, Sr.	4 00
		Leek, Sophia	50
		Leek, George	2 00
		Leek, Sarah	50
		Leek, Georgiana	50
		Montgomery, Rev. H. and Mrs.	10 00
		Murray, John C.	13 00
		Murray, Charles E.	14 00
		Murray, Miss M. J.	1 00
		Murray, Miss E.	2 50

FRENCH VILLAGE.

Collected by Capt. Wm. Langstroth and
Mr. G. A. Fowler.

Beatty, George	\$0 25
Beatty, Noble	50
Cartwright, Mrs. John	50
Fowler, G. A.	1 00
Fowler, John A.	50
Langstroth, Wm.	1 00
Smith, Newton	1 00
Smith, Mrs. M.	25
	<u>\$ 5 00</u>

SMITHTOWN.

Collected by Miss Belle Smith.

A Friend	\$ 50
A Friend	25
Robinson, W. H.	1 00
Ross, W. J.	1 00
Smith, C. E.	1 00
Smith, Ebenezer	1 50
Smith, J. E.	50
Smith, E. M.	50
Smith, L. F.	1 00
	<u>\$ 7 25</u>
Total,	<u>\$69 30</u>

JOHNSTON.

Bagdad	\$10 00
Canaan Rapids	10 00
Cody's	71 75
English Settlement	100 86

Murr
Maun
Maun
Maun
Geo
McKi
McKi
Payne
Payne
Payne
Powys
Rainsf
Sewell
Sloat,
Smith,
Strang
Stratto
Segee,
Taylor
Taylor,
Vaugh
Mission
From C

Total f
Fun
Total f

Bradley
Crawfor
Gorehan
Gorehan
Holder,
Lyon, M
Northru
Offertor
"

LUDLO

Collect

Duffy, R
Friend A

Murray, George F.	\$2 00	Murphy, John, Jr.	\$1 00
Maunsell, Lt. Col. & Mrs.	30 00	Neagles, George	50
Maunsell, W. D.	4 00	Pond, Richard A.	1 00
Maunsell, Mr. and Mrs.		Price, J. L.	1 00
George S.	8 00	Price, Walter R.	1 00
McKinley, Mrs.	1 00	Price, Fred E.	1 00
McKinley, Minnie	50		
Payne, Joseph	5 00		\$6 65
Payne, Henry	4 00		
Payne, Mrs. C.	1 00		

Collected by James O'Donnell.

Powys, Capt. and Mrs.	30 00	Dudley, Mrs.	\$0 50
Rainsford, The Misses	5 00	Lyons, Hazen	1 00
Sewell, Mr. & Mrs. B. D.	30 00	Lyons, David	1 00
Sloat, Robert	8 00	Lyons, Mrs. Ebenezer	25
Smith, S. J.	12 00	Lyons, Dorcas	15
Strange, George	2 00	Lyons, James	25
Stratton, Mrs.	2 50	Lyons, David, Jr.	25
Segee, William	2 00	Lyons, Elizabeth	10
Taylor, Thomas	25	Lyons, Mrs. David	15
Taylor, Fanny	25	Lyons, Mrs. Hazen	20
Vaughan, Kate	1 00	Lyons, Ebenezer Jr.	50
Mission Boxes	6 08	McNamee, James	3 00
From Offertory	38 92	McNamee, John	3 00
		McNamee, Mary	1 00
Total for Gen. Purposes	\$400 00	O'Donnell, James	1 00
Fund,		O'Donnell, Robert	50
Total for W. and O. Fund	2 83	O'Donnell, Patrick	50
		O'Donnell, Mrs. Robert	50
	\$402 83	O'Donnell, John	50
		O'Donnell, Thomas	25
		O'Donnell, Richard	25
		O'Donnell, Mrs. Alexander	25
		O'Donnell, Maurice	1 00
		O'Donnell, Ernest	25
		O'Donnell, Edward	25
		O'Donnell, Arthur H.	25
		O'Donnell, Walter	25
		O'Donnell, Maurice M.	25
		Price, Mrs. Douglas	25
		Price, Howard D.	50
		Reid, Mrs.	15
		Stewart, Jesse	50
		Stewart, Mrs. Jesse	25
		Stewart, Mrs. David	25
		Stewart, Alice	25
		Stewart, Alfred	50
		Stewart, David	25
		Stewart, Mrs. Charles	25
		Stewart, James	50
			\$21 00

KINGSTON.

Bradley, Miss	\$3 50
Crawford, Mrs. Isaac	1 00
Goreham, Ellie	50
Goreham, Mrs. N. E.	1 00
Holder, Lucretia	50
Lyon, Mrs. Reuben	1 00
Northrup, Miss Matilda	45
Offertory, Midlands	2 13
" All Saints	1 25
	\$11 33

LUDLOW AND BLISSFIELD.

Collected by Miss Grace Murphy.

Duffy, Frederic	\$1 00
Friend A	15

Collected by Daniel Miner.

Lyons, Phæbe	\$0 50
Miner, Daniel	1 00
Miner, Nathan O.	1 00
Miner, William	25
Miner, Miles M.	10
Miner, Solomon	50
Miner, Ernest A.	25
Miner, James H.	1 50
Miner, Mary	25
McCloskey, W. R.	1 00
McCloskey, Miss C.	25
Murphy, Edward	25
Porter, Blanche	25
Read, Charles	25
	<hr/>
	\$7 35

Collected by Deaconess Mary N. Jacob.

Amos, Thomas	\$0 25
Amos, Howard	25
Amos, Mrs. Sarah	25
Amos, J. A.	25
Amos, Thomas, Jr.	1 00
Austin, Mrs.	25
Austin, Horace	50
Austin, Hiram	50
Beek, Charles	50
Beek, Charlotte	10
Betts, Mrs. James	1 00
Campbell, Mrs	25
Carroll, Thomas	50
Carroll, Howard	25
Doak, Emeline	25
Doak, Joseph E.	1 00
Fortescue, Nora	20
Fairley, Mrs. Justus	1 00
Friend, A	10
Freeze, Samuel	1 00
Gilks, Zacharias	1 00
Gilks, James	1 00
Gill, Samuel	1 00
Hinton, George	1 00
Holmes, Mrs. James	1 00
Holmes, Maggie	25
Hovey, Mrs. Peter	25
Jacob, Mary N.	25 00
Johnston, Grace	15

Lyons, Mrs. Wesley	\$0 25
Lyons, Arthur	50
Murphy, Edward	25
Murray, Mrs.	25
McDuff, Mrs.	25
McCloskey, Mrs.	1 00
McClaggan, Miss	1 00
McElwee, James	1 00
McConnell, Mrs.	1 00
Nelson, Robert	25
Nelson, George	2 00
Parker, William	25
Price, Sarah A.	1 00
Price, Saunders	1 00
Price, Mrs. Richard	50
Price, Mrs. Margaret	1 00
Price, Mrs. Dorothy	25
Price, E. Gower	1 00
Russell, William	1 00
Saunders, P.	4 00
Storey, Joshua	1 00
Storey, William	50
Storey, Miles	50
Storey, Hiram	50
Storey, James	50
Storey, Daniel	25
Storey, Joseph	1 00
Storey, Melissa	25
Swim & Son, Robert	5 00
Swim, Mrs. F. W.	2 00
Wield, Mr.	50
White, William	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$71 80

RECAPITULATION.

Collected by Miss Grace	
Murphy	\$ 6 65
Collected by James	
O'Donnell	21 00
Collected by Daniel	
Miner	7 35
Collected by Deaconess	
Mary N. Jacob	71 80
	<hr/>
	\$106 80

Ben
Cla
Clo
Cur
Dib
DeV
Ewi
Ewi
Frie
Har
Har
Har
Mag
McF
Mile
Perl
Shiel
Smit
Sterl
Sterl
Venn
Wass

Offer

Ande
Barto
Benec
Binne
Borde
Busby
Camp
Cook
Fairw
Frien
Gorha
Jacob
Mart
McLe
Nase,
Nash,
Nicke
Rand,

MAUGERVILLE.

Bent, Mrs.	\$ 50
Clarke, J. H.	1 00
Clowes, C. T.	1 00
Currie, C. D. O.	2 25
Dibblee, Rev. H. E.	2 00
DeVeber, Harry	50
Ewing, Hannah	25
Ewing, William	25
Friend, A.	15
Harding, Miss	50
Harrison, F. J.	1 00
Harrison, Miss M. E.	2 00
Magee, Miss A.	50
McFadgen, Mrs.	50
Miles, A. R.	1 00
Perley, Mrs. T.	25
Shields, Mrs. J.	25
Smith, G. R.	2 00
Sterling, A. McL.	1 00
Sterling, Miss	1 00
Venning, Albert	50
Wasson, Mrs.	25

Offertory

\$18 65
2 69

\$21 34

MONCTON.

Anderson, W. H.	\$ 5 00
Barton, Mrs. J.	1 00
Benedict, Mrs	2 00
Binney, J. W.	5 00
Borden, Mrs. R.	1 00
Busby, Mrs. A.	5 00
Campbell, John	1 50
Cooke, Mrs. T. V.	2 00
Fairweather, H. M.	5 00
Friend, A.	1 00
Gorham, A.	1 00
Jacobs, Mrs.	2 00
Martin, W. D.	1 00
McLeod, Mrs M.	1 00
Nase, Mrs.	1 00
Nash, J. H.	1 00
Nickerson, Mrs.	2 00
Rand, Mrs.	50

Ryan, G. M.	\$1 00
Ryan, Mrs. G.	1 00
Stevens, R. M.	2 00
Talbot, Rev. J. H.	5 00
Taylor, George	5 00
Theal, Mrs.	2 00
Theal, Miss M.	2 00
Wran, J. H.	1 00
Wran, J. T.	1 00
Wran, Nellie	50
First Semi-Annual Col.	14 85
Second " " "	11 87

\$84 72From Envelopes and
Offertories

645 28

\$730 00

NEWCASTLE AND NELSON.

NEWCASTLE.

By Weekly Envelopes :

Davidson, J. W.	\$26 00
Linden, J.	10 40
Linden, Mrs.	10 40
Linden, Eva	2 60
Linden, Ed.	2 60
Ritchie, Allan	52 00
Street, E. Lee	52 00
Sweet, Mrs.	10 40
Sweet, J.	2 60
Wright, Mrs.	2 60

By Children's Missionary Boxes :

Benson, Sophie	\$ 54
Craig, Annie	32
Graham, Flossie	17
Johnson, Maud	1 59
Maltby, Thomas	55
Street, Aubrey	89
Sweet, Jack	25
Wright, Mary	2 16
White, Martha	92

Collected by Mrs. Harley.

Copp, James	\$1 00
-------------	--------

Duffy, John	\$1 00
Fisher, Mrs.	1 00
Gjertz, Mrs.	2 00
Harley, Mrs.	1 00
Hunter, Mr.	5 00
Lyder, James	1 00
Layton, G.	50
Maltby, Thomas	1 00
Maltby, R.	1 00
Miller, Sam.	1 00
Miller, W. J.	2 00
McBride, Ellen	1 00
McQuarrie,	35
Russell, Mrs.	50
Underhill, Miss	1 00
Wright —	50

Total	\$199 84
By Weekly Offerings	200 16
Total for Newcastle	\$400 00

NELSON.

Collected by Miss Annie Flett:

Ambrose, Thomas	\$1 00
Ambrose, Mary J.	1 00
Allison, William	1 00
Bateman, Miss	1 00
Bateman, John	1 00
Bateman, Joseph	1 00
Bateman, Ed.	1 00
Brown, C. B.	2 00
Coughlan, Mr.	50
Coughlan, James	1 55
Flett, Mrs. George	1 00
Flett, Harvey	1 00
Mackenzie, James	1 00
Mackenzie, Richard	50
Mackenzie, Allan	1 00

Total	\$15 55
By Weekly Offerings	78 45

Total for Nelson	\$94 00
Total for Mission	\$494 00

NEW DENMARK.

Bertelsen, Mrs.	\$0 25
Christensen, N.	75
Christensen, Mrs.	25
Christensen, Sophie	25
Christensen, Peter	50
Christensen, Morten	50
Christensen, Mrs.	50
Christensen, Christine	25
Christensen, J. P.	50
Christensen, Christian	25
Garsoe, Mrs.	50
Hansen, Rev. N. W.	2 50
Hansen, Mrs.	75
Hansen, Rosa	50
Hansen, Laura	50
Hansen, Johannes	50
Hansen, Vinud	50
Hansen, Mrs.	50
Hansen, L. Nielsine	50
Jensen, Frederik	1 00
Jensen, Johan	50
Johansen, N.	25
Johansen, Mrs.	5
Jeppesen, Jens	25
Jeppesen, Johanne	25
Jeppesen, Viaren	25
Lauritsen, L.	50
Lauritsen, Mrs.	25
Larsen, Caroline	25
Lund, J.	1 00
Lund, Mrs.	50
Lund, John	50
Malm, John	25
Madsen, C.	25
Nielsen, Hans	50
Nielsen, H. F.	25
Petersen, Ludvig	50
Petersen, Viare	50
Paulsen, J.	1 0
Total	\$20 00

NEW MARYLAND,

Alexander, Rev. F.	\$28 75
Ball, George	2 00
Charters, J.	1 00

Chart
Chart
Chart
Fisher
Fisher
Fisher
Fisher
Fisher
Fisher
Fisher
Fletcher
Fletcher
Graham
Graham
Hewitt
Horn
Horn
Horn
Horn
Horn
Lewis
Lindsa
Lindsa
Lindsa
Lord
McKni
McKni
McKni
McKni
McKni
McMun
Moss
Moss
Moss
Rice
Rice
Rice
Segee

Offerton

Appleby
Baxter,

Charters, George	\$0 25	Baxter, Mrs.	\$1 00
Charters, Margaret	50	Cother, A. H.	50
Charters, Harry	1 00	Dixon, Charles	5 00
Fisher, Mrs. Henry	1 00	Dixon, Charles E.	1 00
Fisher, David	2 50	Dixon, Clarence	50
Fisher, Lewis	5 50	Dixon, George	1 00
Fisher, Mrs. L.	1 50	Dixon, Gilbert	1 00
Fisher, Alice	25	Dixon, Henry	1 50
Fisher, Frank	25	Darling, Mrs.	50
Fisher, Walter	1 00	Floyd, Mrs. J. W.	25
Fisher, William	1 00	Friend, A.	25
Fletcher, John	3 50	Fairweather, Edwin	1 00
Fletcher, Edward	3 00	Fairweather, Arthur	1 00
Graham, Thomas	1 00	Fairweather, Stephen	2 00
Graham, William	1 00	Fairweather, Albert	1 00
Hewitson, John	1 00	Fairweather, E. K.	50
Horncastle, Mrs.	1 50	Fairweather, Mrs. E. K.	50
Horncastle, James	7 00	Fairweather, James E.	2 00
Horncastle, Mrs. James	1 00	Fairweather, Mrs. James E.	1 00
Horncastle, Rankine	50	Fairweather, Mamie	25
Horncastle, Sarah	50	Fairweather, Annie	25
Lewis, Mrs.	1 00	Frost, Miss H.	50
Lindsay, James M.	7 00	Frost, Affy	50
Lindsay, Mrs.	1 00	Frost, Mrs. H.	25
Lindsay, Theodore	1 00	Gilchrist, Mrs.	1 00
Lord, Thomas	4 00	Hendricks, Mrs.	1 00
McKnight, Mrs. S.	1 00	Hendricks, James	1 00
McKnight, W. H.	5 00	Hendricks, Charles	1 00
McKnight, Samuel	5 00	Hendricks, Miss	50
McKnight, Charles	1 00	Hendricks, Miss Mary	50
McKnight, Selina	1 00	Hendricks, Miss Emma	50
McKnight, James	6 00	Hatfield, D. B.	50
McMurtrie, Robert	4 00	Hughson, Fanny	1 00
Moss, Thomas	4 00	Hughson, M. E.	50
Moss, Thomas, Jr.	1 00	Hughson, W. E.	25
Moss, Julius	1 00	Hughson, Fred	25
Rice, Mrs. Thomas	1 00	Hayes, Frank	25
Rice, David Henry	50	Hodgen, Edward N.	50
Rice, William	1 00	Hodgen, Charles	25
Segee, Abraham	8 00	Hodgen Mrs. Charles	25
		Hodgen, Nellie	15
		Hodges, W. C.	25
		Hoyt, Mrs.	1 00
		Iddiols, Mrs.	50
	\$120 00	Innis, W. A.	50
Offertory Collections	30 00	Ketchum, Isaac	1 00
		Ketchum, Peter	1 00
	\$150 00	Ketchum, Charles, Jr.	50
		Ketchum, Edith	50
		Leavitt, Captain	1 00
		Mahood, Miss S.	50
		Marven, Miss	1 00
		Murphy, William	2 00
		McAvity, Charles	1 00
NORTON.			
Appleby, Mary E.	50		
Baxter, Captain	2 00		

Otty, Major	\$1 00	Daniel, F. W.	\$3 00
Price, Mrs. A. W.	25	Daniel, Mrs. F. W.	2 00
Picket, Charles	50	Duncan, R. I.	25
Robertson, E. J.	25	Farrer, Mrs.	1 00
Raymond, I. B. S.	2 00	Flett, J. A.	75
Raymond, Helen	50	Gilker, Mrs. J.	1 00
Raymond, Mrs. Silas	1 00	Lunam, H., M. D.	1 00
Raymond, George	50	Malcomber, A.	30
Raymond, H. D.	10	McDonald, A. McG.	50
Raymond, John	1 00	McKendrick, A. D.	50
Shaffroth, John	50	McKenzie, Mrs.	25
Saunders, W. A.	25	McLean, Noah	1 00
Smith, Miss	1 00	Murray, Chas.	1 00
Seely, Byron	1 00	Murray, Miss	50
Seely, Thomas	60	Murray, W., M. P. P.	1 00
Whitney, Miss	5 00	McLellan, Angus	1 00
White, H. V.	1 00	McLellan, Mrs.	1 00
Wetmore, Norton	1 00	McAlister, John	1 00
Wetmore, Mrs. E. S.	50	Moore, J. C.	1 00
Wetmore, Mrs. D. B.	25	Offertory,	4 55
Wetmore, O. A.	2 00	Pixton, George	1 00
Wetmore, Mrs. O. A.	1 00	Purdee, Mrs.	1 00
Wetmore, Boyd A.	25	Scott, C. B.	50
Wetmore, Edna, E.	25	Shives, Kilgour	5 00
Wetmore, Ada C.	25	Shives, Mrs.	1 00
Wetmore, Stanley P.	25	Sowerby, J. D.	5 00
Wetmore, Mrs. E. Z.	25	Sowerby, Mrs.	3 00
Wetmore, Harry	25	Toque, William	50
Wetmore, Minnie	15		
Watts, Mrs. Moses	25	Total,	\$55 85
Watts, H. D.	50		
Watts, Ormond	25		
Warneford, Mrs.	5 00		
Warneford, R. H.	1 00		

Total,

\$75 75

RESTIGOUCHE.

CAMPBELLTON.

Allingham, Mrs.	\$0 50	A Friend,	\$1 00
Alexander, A. E.	1 00	Barberie, Mrs., Sr.	1 00
Alexander, Jas.	50	Barberie, Hon. J. C.	5 00
Anderson, Mrs. F. M.	50	Barberie, Mrs. John	2 00
Barberie, O. A.	4 00	Bateman, N. M.	1 00
Barberie, Mrs. O. A.	2 00	Bateman, Mearus	50
Barberie, Miss Mary B.	2 00	Beckingham, Mrs.	1 00
Barberie, Miss Winonah	2 00	Blondell, Miss	1 00
Buckerfield, Miss	2 00	Brown, Rev. C.D. & Family	5 00
Beaudet, Frank	25	Campbell, Miss	5 00
Brown, Mrs. L. S.	50	Disbrow, W. G., M. D.	1 00
Chandler, R. S.	1 00	Disbrow, Mrs.	1 00
		Johnson, H. A. and Family	5 00
		Loggie, A. & R.	1 00
		Lutes, J. W.	1 00
		McKay, Alex.	1 00
		McKay, Mrs.	1 00
		Moffat, Mrs. G.	4 00
		Morse, J. S.	2 00
		Pallin, Mrs.	50
		Phillip, W. H.	1 00

Powell,
Power,
Power,
Power,
Power,
Reid, M.
Smith,
Stothart
Offertory

Dawson,
Missiona

Campbell
Dalhousie
Dawson

Anderson,
Beardsley,
Bell, Alfre
Bell, Benj
Bell, Geor
Bell, Geor
Bell, John
Bell, Thon
Bell, Mrs.
Bell, Wm.
Bell, Wm.
Bell, Miss
Bell, Miss
Blakemore,
Blakemore,
Bull, Geor
Bull, Mrs.
Bull, Mrs. J
Bunting, M
Bustard, J
Bustard, R

Powell, Capt.	\$1 00	Carpenter, Chester	\$0 50
Power, Mrs.	1 00	Carter, Arsetes	1 00
Power, Alfred	50	Connors, Georgiana	25
Power, Bessie	25	Connors, Thomas	25
Power, Evelyn	25	Cunliffe, Ellis	2 00
Reid, Mrs.	2 00	Cunliffe, Mrs. Geo.	50
Smith, Mr. and Mrs. W. S.	5 00	Currie, Andrew	1 00
Stothart, Mrs.	1 00	Currie, Robert	2 00
Offertory,	4 10	Currie, Mr. & Mrs. Wm.	3 00

Total, \$56 10

DAWSONVILLE.

Dawson, John and Family	\$5 00	Emslie, Mrs. John	50
Missionary Box,	2 00	Gartley, Mr. & Mrs. E.	1 00

Total, \$7 00

RECAPITULATION.

Campbellton,	\$55 85	Gartley, Geo.	1 00
Dalhousie,	56 10	Gartley, Mr. & Mrs. J.	1 50
Dawsonville,	7 00	Gartley, Mr. & Mrs. S.	1 00

Total, \$118 95

Less Expense, 1 35

Grand Total, \$117 60

RICHMOND.

Anderson, Robert	\$1 00	Gartley, William	40
Beardsley, Mrs.	50	Gentle, Mrs. J.	50
Bell, Alfred	1 00	Gentle, Miss	25
Bell, Benjamin	1 00	Gentle, Miss M.	25
Bell, George	50	Giddis, John	1 00
Bell, George G.	1 00	Gidney, Daniel	75
Bell, John	50	Gidney, Mrs. J.	1 00
Bell, Thomas	50	Gidney, Mr. & Mrs. John	1 00
Bell, Mrs. Wm. A.	50	Gidney, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph	1 50
Bell, Wm. E.	50	Gidney, P. G.	50
Bell, Wm. T.	50	Gray, Mrs. D.	25
Bell, Miss E.	50	Gray, Wilox	25
Bell, Miss J.	50	Hanson, Mr. & Mrs. O.	1 00
Blakemore, Henry	50	Hanson, Roland	50
Blakemore, Mr. & Mrs. *Jos.	1 00	Irving, Miss	50
Bull, George	50	Jamieson, Mr. & Mrs. C. S.	1 00
Bull, Mrs.	50	Jamieson, H. N.	1 00
Bull, Mrs. J.	50	Kilburn, I.	1 00
Bunting, Mr. & Mrs. J.	1 00	Kilburn, Mrs. I.	1 00
Bustard, John	1 00	Kilburn, S.	1 00
Bustard, Robert	1 00	Knapps, S.	1 00
		Longstaff, H.	1 00
		Lyons, James	50
		Mansfield, Henry	1 00
		Martin, Eliza	25
		Martin, John	50
		Martin, John, jr.	25
		Martin, Miss L.	25
		Martin, Mrs. R.	25
		McBride, Arthur	1 00
		McBride, Herbert	25
		McBride, John	50
		McBride, John, sr.	50
		McBride, Mrs. John, sr.	25
		McBride James	1 00
		McBride, Mrs. Thomas	1 50
		McBride, Mr. & Mrs. W.	1 00
		McDougall, Mrs.	80
		McGrace, Mrs.	1 00
		McIntyre, Mr. & Mrs. A.	2 00

0 30	Bulmer, Mrs. Nathan	\$0 25	Burton, John	\$1 50
2 08	Bowser, Mrs. A. Ainsley	30	Bradley, Miss	50
2 07	Cogswell, Mrs. M. G.	50	Carmichael, Mrs.	1 00
1 00	Chapman, Mrs. Thomas	25	Campbell, G. F.	1 50
	Carter, Mrs. Warren	25	Cockburn, E. A.	50
	Duncan, Mrs.	50	Forster, W. D.	10 00
	Dale, James	1 00	Forster, Mrs.	5 00
	Dixon, W. B.	2 00	Forster, H. Percy	3 00
	Dixon, Mrs. W. B.	2 00	Forster, C. Ewen C.	2 00
	Eccles, Mrs. Samuel	50	Forster, Gladys	5 00
	Friend, A.	25	Gove, Dr. S. T.	5 00
	Ford, Mrs. John	25	Green, Mrs. (last year)	50
2 00	Ford, Miss Edna	25	Grimmer, F. H.	10 00
0 00	Fawcett, H. R.	50	Hatch, H. H.	5 00
5 00	Fawcett, Mrs. Horace	50	Haddock, Mrs.	50
1 00	Horsler, Thomas	50	Howard, Mrs.	1 00
5 00	Hoar, Mrs. Miles	50	Jackson, George	50
3 00	Hicks, Mrs. Timothy	1 00	Jackson, Mrs. George	50
1 00	Lowerison, Bliss	25	Ketchum, Rev. Canon	10 00
5 00	Lowerison, Miss	75	Ketchum, Rev. Canon	
1 00	Love, Mr. M.	1 00	Donation	30 00
1 00	Lowerison, Mrs. Thomas	1 00	Ketchum, Emily	1 00
1 00	Marks, Mrs.	10	Legh, Mrs. E. Cornwall	5 00
5 00	Murray, Thomas	1 00	MacMaster, J. Sidney	3 00
50	Milner, W. C.	2 00	Magee, John S.	1 00
1 00	Milner, Winslow	50	McGrotty, Miss	1 00
0 00	Morice, Mrs.	25	McCurdy, Miss Alice	50
5 00	Morice, Mrs. F. H.	25	Mowatt, Mrs. George	1 50
2 00	Norris, Miss	25	Mowatt, Grace Helen	50
1 00	Purdy, Mrs. Oakley	25	Moody, Harry	5 00
1 00	Parson, A. T.	1 00	Morris, W. B.	50
1 00	Riley, Mrs. Hiram	50	Morris, Mrs.	50
0 00	Robsen, Mrs. William	50	Morris, Lillian	25
3 00	Siddall, Frank	1 00	Morris, Marian	25
2 00	Smith, Mrs. A. G.	50	Nicholson, Miss	50
4 00	Slewen, Mrs. E. T. P.	50	Odell, T. T.	2 00
0 00	Steeves, Miss	50	Odell, Minnie	2 00
01 50	Towse, Miss Hattie	25	Osburn, Dr. W. H.	1 00
	Teed, Ansley	50	Parker, Dr. & Mrs. N. G. D.	25 00
	Woodworth, Mrs. E.	75	Parker, Alice	5 00
	Wry, Howard	50	Parker, Beatrice	3 00
	Wry, Wallace	50	Parker, Constance	2 00
	Wilson, Miss	30	Richardson, Mrs.	50
01 50	Ward, Mrs.	25	Robinson, Mrs. Robert	2 00
	Wiggins, Rev. C. F.	2 55	Shaw, Mrs. Walter	30
		\$35 00	Stevenson, Mrs. B. R.	5 00
			Stevenson, Chrissie F.	5 00
			Stevenson, J. F.	1 00
			Street, T. Herbert	5 00
			Street, Frederick	50
			Stickney, George F.	1 00
			Stinson, Thomas	50
			Whitlock, W. W.	1 00
			Wren, Capt. John	1 00

SAINT ANDREWS.

Black, Thomas \$ 1 00
 Billings, Robert 50

Wren, T. R. \$1 00
Collections in Church 19 00

\$197 80	McBride, Mrs. Robert	\$5 00
	Polley, Arthur	5 00
	Polley, Mrs. Arthur	5 00
	Rolls, William	4 00
	Rolls, Thos.	3 00
	Stewart, Mrs. Susan	50
	Watters, Daniel	4 25
	Watters, Annie	2 00
	Watters, Thomas	1 75
	Watters, Mrs. Thos.	50
	Watters, James	50
	Watters, Sarah	25
	Webber, James	1 00
		\$71 25
	Collections in Church,	21 80
		\$93 15

CHAMCOOK.

Boyd, Amelia \$ 25
Craig, Mrs. David 50
Friend, A 25
Grimmer, Mrs. 25 00
Grimmer, John D. 25 00
Grimmer, G. Durell 10 00
Johnson, Henry 2 00
Johnson, Hans 1 00
Linton, Albert 50
Pye, James 25
Rankine, Susie 50
Thompson, William I. 1 00
Thompson, Richard 50
Townshend, Mrs. W. 50
Townshend, Mrs. Thomas 25
Wren, Mrs. William 25

RECAPITULATION.

St. Andrews \$197 80
Chamcook 67 75
\$265 55

ST. DAVID.

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, OAK BAY ROAD

Collected by Mr. Arthur Polley.

Gregory, Thomas \$1 50
Gregory, Mrs. Thos. 1 50
Gregory, William 5 00
Hutchinson, Alex. 50
Jenkins, James 4 50
Ludgate, Helen 1 00
Ludgate, Laura (Teacher) 1 00
Millidge, Winnie G. 50
Millidge, Lucy K. 50
Millidge, Flora M. 50
Millidge, Helen Jean 50
Maxwell, G. Howard 4 00
Maxwell, J. H. H. 4 00
Mowatt, Henry 4 00
Mowatt, William 4 00
McBride, Mrs. James 4 00
McBride, John 1 50

CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.

Collected by Mr. Geo. Davidson.

Armstrong, Mrs. D. S. \$2 00
Black, Robt. M. 4 00
Black, Mrs. Robt. 1 00
Black, Alex. 50
Claxton, Jeremiah 2 00
Claxton, Mrs. J. 25
Claxton, Arthur 25
Claxton, Ida N. 25
Davidson, Geo. H. 6 00
Davidson, Mrs. Geo. 50
Davidson, Ethel M. 25
Davidson, Pearl W. 25
Davidson, Robert 3 00
Davidson, Clark 25
Davidson, Myrtle 25
Davidson, Alvin 25
Davidson, Mrs. Ellen 25
Deacon, Robt. 2 00
Deacon, Mrs. Robt. 50
Deacon, Sophia 1 00
Deacon, Isora 25
Deacon, Valinda 25
Deacon, Nelson C. 25
Deacon, Joseph 1 00
Deacon, Mrs. J. 50
Morse, Harry I. 1 00
McKnight, Robt. 1 00
McKnight, Mrs. Robert 50
McKay, Katie 25
Martin, Mrs. Jane 1 00
Irvin, William 1 00

Irvin, Mrs. W.
Irvin, James
Irvin, Mrs. Ja
Logan, Mrs. J
Powers, Anni
Powers, Alma
Ross, Welling
Scott, Mrs. Th
Scott, Samuel
Scott, Martha
Scott, Laurie
Simpson, Lesl
Simpson, Mrs.
Smith, Robert
Smith, Mrs. R
Smith, Ethel
Smith, Beatric
Smith, Wilbur
Towers, John
Towers, Mabel
Towers, Louis
Towers, Mrs. J
Towers, Jessie
Wilson, Willia
Wilson, Mrs. V
Wilson, Maria
Wilson, Wm.,
Wilson, Mrs. J
Woodcock, Joh
Woodcock, Mr
Woodcock, Mr

Collections at C

CHRIST CHURCH

Collected by M

Achesson, Alex
Achesson, John
Achesson, Wm
Baldwin, Geo.
Black, Alice M.
Black, Almeda
Boyd, Edward
Crory, David
Dyer, J. H.
Hewitt, Wm.
Hewitt, Fred
Hanson, Edwar
Hanson, Mrs. E

\$5 00	Irvin, Mrs. Wm.	\$1 00	Hanson, Edgar	\$0 25
5 00	Irvin, James	1 00	Irwin, Thos.	1 25
5 00	Irvin, Mrs. James	1 00	Irwin, James	1 00
4 00	Logan, Mrs. John	1 00	Irwin, John	50
3 00	Powers, Annie D. (Teacher)	1 00	Monahan, Hugh	8 00
50	Powers, Alma C. (Teacher)	1 00	Maguire, S. W.	5 00
4 25	Ross, Wellington	1 00	Maguire, W. J.	2 00
2 00	Scott, Mrs. Theodore	1 00	Maguire, John	3 00
1 75	Scott, Samuel	1 00	Maguire, J. Albert	1 00
50	Scott, Martha V. (Teacher)	1 00	McFarlane, Daniel	1 00
50	Scott, Laurie A. (Teacher)	1 00	McFarlane, Mrs. John E.	1 00
25	Simpson, Leslie	1 00	McKay, Charles	1 00
1 00	Simpson, Mrs. Leslie	50	McIninch, Samuel	4 00
	Smith, Robert	5 00	McCrum, Mrs. Benjamin	1 00
	Smith, Mrs. Robert	50	Pratt, D. J.	1 00
\$71 25	Smith, Ethel M.	25	Roulstin, Lizzie A.	1 00
21 90	Smith, Beatrice L.	25	Smart, Mrs. James	3 00
	Smith, Wilbur C.	25	Wilson, Hill	1 00
\$93 15	Towers, John	2 50	Wilson, Mrs. Hill	50
	Towers, Mabel	25	Wilson, Emma	25
ON.	Towers, Louisa	25	Wilson, Lizzie	25
son.	Towers, Mrs. John	50	Wilson, Stanley	25
	Towers, Jessie	50		
\$2 00	Wilson, William	4 00		\$70 25
4 00	Wilson, Mrs. Wm.	1 00	Collections in Church,	10 58
1 00	Wilson, Maria	50		
50	Wilson, Wm., Jr.	25		\$80 83
2 00	Wilson, Mrs. John	1 00		
25	Woodcock, John A.	1 00	ST. PATRICK, CHURCH OF THE	
25	Woodcock, Mrs. J. A.	50	TRANSFIGURATION.	
25	Woodcock, Mrs. Alex.	5 00		
6 00		\$67 75	Collected by Mr. Achesson Carson.	
50	Collections at Church,	16 50	Carson, Achesson	\$3 50
25			Carson, Mrs. A.	50
25		\$84 25	Carson, Sadie E.	25
3 00			Carson, Ida May	25
25	CHRIST CHURCH, ST. PATRICK.		Carson, Wilson	4 00
25			Carson, Miss Rachel	1 50
25	Collected by Mr. Hugh Monahan.		Cunningham, John	1 00
25			Cunningham, William	25
2 00	Achesson, Alex.	\$2 50	Fisher, Herbert	2 00
50	Achesson, John H.	7 00	Fisher, Mrs. Angus	1 00
1 00	Achesson, Wm.	1 00	Fisher, Evelyn	50
25	Baldwin, Geo. H.	5 00	Fisher, Alice	50
25	Black, Alice M. (Teacher)	2 00	Holt, Mrs. John E.	2 00
25	Black, Almada (Teacher)	2 00	Johnston, Gorman	1 00
1 00	Boyd, Edward	2 00	Johnston, Mrs. G.	50
50	Crory, David	1 00	Johnston, Laura E.	50
1 00	Dyer, J. H.	8 00	Johnston, Hannah J.	50
1 00	Hewitt, Wm.	1 00	Johnston, Lizzie C.	10
50	Hewitt, Fred	50	Johnston, Gartley G.	10
25	Hanson, Edward	50	Johnston, Chester W.	10
1 00	Hanson, Mrs. E.	50	Johnston, Thos.	25
1 00				

Raynor, Charles
Roix, Sargeant
Roix, Letitia
Roix, Margaret
Summerton, John
Summerton, Mrs. John
Summerton, Barbara
Seelye, Mrs. Margaret

Collections in Church,

ST. JAMES.

Blakely, Thomas
Blakely, Mrs. Thos.
Blakely, Walker W.
Blakely, Robert C.
Christie, E. A.
Christie, Mrs. E. H.
Christie, Florence
Gillespie, William
Gillespie, Mrs. William
Gillespie, E. Cameron
Gillespie, Helena
Gillespie, Kenneth
Love, Mrs. James B.
Love, Minnie (Teacher)
Love, Allie
Love, Nellie
Love, Grace
Love, Henry
Love, Eva
Love, Ethel
Love, Lizzie
Maxwell, Mrs. W. S.
Maxwell, Archie
Maxwell, Mrs. Archie
Maxwell, Maggie
Maxwell, Holmes
McMoran, John
McMoran, Mrs. John
McMoran, Lucy
McMoran, Nelson
McMoran, Dannie

From Wardens St. Thomas
Church,

\$1 50
1 00
25
50
1 00
1 00
50
25

\$26 30

7 18

\$33 48

\$1 00

50

10

10

1 00

1 00

1 00

2 00

1 00

50

25

25

25

25

10

10

10

10

10

10

50

1 00

50

25

50

50

10

25

\$14 65

60 00

\$74 65

BEACONSFIELD, ST. JAMES.

Collected by Mrs. Rogerson.

Deacon, Jeremiah \$2 00
Deacon, George 1 00
Deacon, John 50
Deacon, Mrs. John 50
Deacon, Joseph 25
Hovey, Moses 1 00
Hovey, Mrs. Moses 50
Hovey, Douglass 50
Hovey, May 50
Gildart, George 25
Gildart, Mrs. Geo. 25
Keen, Elisha T. 50
Mitchell, Maud 25
McGlinchey, Mrs. P. 25
McGlinchey, Cora 1 00
McDowell, Mary L. 10
McDowell, Sadie M. 10
Rogerson, Mrs. Jane 50
Rogers, Walter 2 00
Stewart, Skeffington T. 50
Stewart, Nettie 50

Sunday Collection, \$12 95
1 10

\$14 05

RECAPITULATION.

St. David's Church, \$93 15
Church of the Ascension, 84 25
St. Patrick's, 80 88
Ch. of the Transfiguration, 33 48
St. James, 74 65
Beaconsfield, 14 05
Collect'ns Hill's Pt. School, 5 64

Total, \$385 95

ST. GEORGE AND PENNFIELD.

ST. GEORGE.

By Miss Smith and Miss Wyman.

Adams, George 50
Armstrong, Belle 50
Armstrong, Mrs. Thos. 50
Armstrong, Thos., jr. 1 00
Austin, Fred. 1 00
Austin, Sam. 50

Baldwin, G.
Baldwin, M.
Barry, Mrs.
Boyd, Mrs.
Black, Cora
Brown, Joh
Cawley, Hil
Colmer, Mr
Coutts, Mrs
Chase, Gran
Crickard, M
Chaffey, Ha
Cinch, Mrs
The Baby
Cinch, Ned
Craig, Mrs
Dodds, Rob
Dykeman, C
Epps, Chas.
Gallagher, M
Grant, Mr. a
Hamilton, M
Harvey, Err
Harvey, Hen
Holt, Mr.
Irish, Simeo
Johnson Cha
Johnson, Ma
Johnson, Sa
Leland, Ann
Ludgate, Geo
Ludgate, Hu
Meating, He
Meating, Fre
Meating, Jos
Meating, Jos
Meating, Nic
Meating, Th
Messinett, W
McCormick,
McCormick,
McCormick,
McCormick,
McCormick,
McKay, Jam
McKay, Mrs.
McKay, Will
McKenzie, M
McVicar, Pet
Milliken, Jes
Monaghan, E
Murray, Jas.
Murray, Mrs.
Murray, Rob

2 00	Baldwin, George	\$0 50	Parks, Mrs. Moses	\$1 00
1 00	Baldwin, Mrs. Henry	50	Parks, Minnie	75
50	Barry, Mrs.	1 00	Phillips, Mrs. Hugh	50
50	Boyd, Mrs. John	1 00	Seelye, Mrs. J.	1 00
50	Black, Cordelia	1 00	Sparks, Mrs. Gordon	50
25	Brown, John	1 00	Smith, Rev. R. E.	2 00
1 00	Cawley, Hill	50	Smith, Fanny C.	1 00
50	Colmer, Mrs.	50	Steene, Mr. and Mrs. Geo.	1 00
25	Coutts, Mrs.	25	Spinney, James V.	50
50	Chase, Granville	1 00	Tayte, Mrs. Robert	50
50	Crickard, Mrs. John	30	Thompson, Annie	75
50	Chaffey, Harvey	50	Young, Bert.	50
25	Clinch, Mrs. Guy	1 00	Young, Lizzie	25
25	The Baby	25	Wetmore, Chas.	2 00
50	Clinch, Ned	50	Wetmore, R. T.	1 00
25	Craig, Mrs.	50	Collected in Church	5 78
25	Dodds, Robert	50	do do	2 59
1 00	Dykeman, Clara	75		
10	Epps, Chas.	50	Total for St. George,	\$65 67
10	Gallagher, Mrs.	50		
50	Grant, Mr. and Mrs.	1 00	PENNFIELD.	
2 00	Hamilton, Mrs.	50		
50	Harvey, Ernest	50	By Miss McKay.	
50	Harvey, Herbert	50		
	Holt, Mr.	1 00	Adams, Mrs. Chas.	50
2 95	Irish, Simeon	1 00	Anderson, James,	1 00
1 10	Johnson Chas., sr.	2 00	Anderson, Robert	25
	Johnson, Maggie	50	Armstrong, David	25
4 05	Johnson, Samuel	2 00	Boyd, John	1 00
	Leland, Annie	25	Boyd, Nancy	25
3 15	Ludgate, George	1 00	Dunbar, Mrs. Robert	50
4 25	Ludgate, Hugh	1 00	Justason, Ernest	50
0 83	Meating, Henry	50	Justason, Walter	50
3 48	Meating, French	50	McAdam, Jas.	50
4 65	Meating, Joseph, sr.	50	McDonnell, Mrs. James	50
4 05	Meating, Joseph, jr.	50	McKay, Samuel	2 00
5 64	Meating, Nicholas	1 00	Morrill, Scott E.	1 00
	Meating, Thomas	1 00	Saye, Mary,	25
	Messinett, Walter	1 00	Spear, Thomas Z.	25
5 95	McCormick, Chas.	50	Spear, Robert G.	25
	McCormick, James	50		
LD.	McCormick, John	1 00		\$9 50
	McCormick, Joseph, sr.	50	By Miss Gillespie.	
	McCormick, Joseph, jr.	50		
	McKay, James	2 00	A Friend	50
m.	McKay, Mrs. Jas.	1 00	Boyd, S. M.	65
	McKay, William	50	Fraser, Harry	25
50	McKenzie, Mrs. Hector	1 00	Gillespie, Berta	50
50	McVicar, Peter	1 00	Gillespie, Burpee	10
50	Milliken, Jesse	1 00	Gillespie, Hattie	10
1 00	Monaghan, Eva	25	Gillespie, Hugh	50
1 00	Murray, Jas., sr.	50	Gillespie, Mrs. James	1 00
50	Murray, Mrs. Joseph	50	Hunter, James	50
	Murray, Robert	50	Hunter, John	25

Jack, Mrs. Washington	\$0 25
Johnson, Belle	25
Johnson, Mrs. John	25
Johnson, Georgie	25
Justaton, Helen	25
Paul, George F.	1 00
Spear, Annie	25
Spear, Annie M.	50
Spear, George	50
Stuart, Sadie	10
Miller, Mrs.	25

\$8 20

By Miss Maggie Trainor.

Akerley, M. J.	50
Boyd, R. J.	1 00
Boyd, Mrs. R. J.	50
Crickard, John A.	1 50
Gillespie, George	1 00
Homes, Evelyn	10
Justason, Mrs. J.	50
Justason, Sidney	25
Spinney, Douglas	50
Spinney, Mr. and Mrs.	75
Trynor, H. C.	1 00
Collection in Church,	1 08

Total for Pennfield 26 38
 St. George, 65 67

Grand Total \$92 00

ST. JAMES (ST. JOHN).

General Purposes.

Anderson, J. G.	\$ 25
Bridges, George	50
Cunard, Mrs. W.	1 00
Corker, Mrs. W.	50
Foster, A.	50
Friend,	10
Friend,	20
Friend,	25
Friend,	50
Frost, Miss	1 00
Friend,	10
Godard, J. W.	25
Kee, John C.	2 00
Kingston, Miss R.	25
Laird, C.	25

Levis, Mrs.	\$0 25
Levis, Thomas	25
McMackin, T. A.	5
Price, J.	1 00
Sinclair, Mrs. C.	1 00
Thomas, A. & M.	3 00
Willis, Edward	1 00

\$14 20

Widows and Orphans Fund.

Crookshank, Miss J.	2 00
Crookshank, Mrs. R. W.	2 00
Crookshank, Miss	5 00
Crookshank, Miss K. M.	2 00
Corker, W.	50
Doherty, A.	1 00
Dickle, Mrs.	40
Foster, A.	25
Friend,	10
Garrick, Mrs.	25
Garrick, Miss M. E.	25
Godard, Miss	25
Godard, J. W.	15
Kinnear, Miss H. G.	1 00
Levis, Mrs.	50
Levis, Thomas	50
Laird, C.	25
McMackin, T. A.	10
O. S.	2 00
Pilkington, D. W.	50
Skinner, Mrs. W. H.	2 00
Willis, Edward	1 00

\$22 00

Incapacitated Clergy Fund.

Bridges, George	50
Betts, Mrs.	3 00
Breen, Mrs.	50
Corker, Mrs. W.	50
Corker, W.	50
Crookshank, Miss J.	2 00
Crookshank, Mrs. R. W.	1 00
Friend,	10
Foster, A.	25
Godard, J. W.	10
Levis, Mrs.	50
Levis, Thomas	25
Laird, C.	25
McCabe, John	50
McMackin, T. A.	10

Pilkington,
 Stewart, E.
 Willis, Edw

REC

General Pur
 W. and O. F
 I. C. Fund

Total

ST. JO

Addy, Dr. G
 Addy, Mrs. C
 Allan, Mrs. J
 Allison, Mrs.
 Arnold, R. H
 Anonymous
 Anonymous
 Atkins, Mrs.
 Bailey, Miss
 Bayard, Dr.
 Beckwith, M
 Boyd, Miss
 Brackett, C. L
 Brannen, Miss
 Breeze, Miss
 Breeze, W.
 Brigstocke, R
 and Mrs.
 Broome, Miss
 Bruce, Mrs.
 Bruce, Miss H
 Bunting, Miss
 Causey, W.
 Carr, Miss M.
 Chapman, A.
 Christie, Miss
 Chubb, Miss
 Clarke, A. B.
 Clarke, C. P.
 Clarke, J. H.
 Clarke, W.
 Clarke, Mrs. S
 Carritte, DeB.
 Cornwall, Ira
 DeBlois, Thos
 Deniston, Mrs.
 DeMill, A. H.
 Disbrow, Miss

14

Pilkington, D. W.	\$0 50	Dunlavey, H. S.	\$0 50
Stewart, E. N.	50	Earle, Miss	50
Willis, Edward	1 00	Earle, James	75

\$11 80	Edgson, Ed.	50
---------	-------------	----

RECAPITULATION.

General Purposes	\$14 20	Flewelling, G.	2 00
W. and O. Fund	22 00	Gay, Mrs.	1 00
I. C. Fund	11 80	Gibbs, John	5 00
Total	\$48 00	Gollmer, Rev. A. J.	1 00
		Gregg, Mrs.	50
		Gregory, Mrs. H. S.	1 00
		Gregory, J. W.	50
		Gregory, Mrs. J. W.	50
		Gregory, W. E.	50
		Gregory, Arnold	50
		Gregory, Edna M.	50
		Gregory, Annie E.	25
		Gregory, Lizzie	25
		Gregory, Mrs. F.	1 00
		Hall, Mrs. J. S.	2 00
		Hall, W.	75
		Hamilton, G.	1 00
		Hanington, A. H.	6 00
		Hanington, Mrs. A. H.	2 00
		Hare, Mrs. G.	2 00
		Hare, Charles	1 00
		Harrison, Mrs. L. R.	1 00
		Harrison, W. F.	8 00
		Harvey, H. H.	10 00
		Hatheway, W. H.	1 00
		Hatheway, Mrs. W. H.	1 00
		Hatheway, Miss A.	1 00
		Hay, J.	1 00
		Hayes, Thomas	2 00
		Hazen, A. P.	1 00
		Hegan, Mrs. J. B.	5 00
		Hendershot, Mrs.	1 00
		Hennigar, Miss	50
		Horn, Mrs. John	2 00
		Hoyt, J. A.	10 00
		Hoyt, Mrs. J. A.	5 00
		Hoyt, Miss Mary E.	1 00
		Ingersoll, Miss	1 00
		Ingraham, E.	5 00
		Jarvis, Miss	5 00
		Jarvis, C. E. L.	10 00
		Jones, S.	10 00
		Jones, C. D.	5 00
		Jones, E. C.	5 00
		Jordan, G. S.	1 00
		Johnstone, Mrs. J. W.	2 00
		King, Mrs. S.	3 00
		Kinnear, C. F.	20 00
		Kinnear, F. A.	2 00
		Kirkwood, Thomas	1 00

ST. JOHN (ST. JOHN).

Addy, Dr. G. A. B.	\$ 2 00	Gregory, Lizzie	25
Addy, Mrs. C. A.	2 00	Gregory, Mrs. F.	1 00
Allan, Mrs. John	1 00	Hall, Mrs. J. S.	2 00
Allison, Mrs. E.	1 00	Hall, W.	75
Arnold, R. H.	5 00	Hamilton, G.	1 00
Anonymous	1 00	Hanington, A. H.	6 00
Anonymous	1 00	Hanington, Mrs. A. H.	2 00
Atkins, Mrs.	1 00	Hare, Mrs. G.	2 00
Bailey, Miss	1 00	Hare, Charles	1 00
Bayard, Dr.	3 00	Harrison, Mrs. L. R.	1 00
Beckwith, Mrs.	1 00	Harrison, W. F.	8 00
Boyd, Miss	7 90	Harvey, H. H.	10 00
Brackett, C. E.	1 00	Hatheway, W. H.	1 00
Brannen, Miss	2 00	Hatheway, Mrs. W. H.	1 00
Breeze, Miss	1 00	Hatheway, Miss A.	1 00
Breeze, W.	2 00	Hay, J.	1 00
Brigstocke, Rev Canon and Mrs.	40 00	Hayes, Thomas	2 00
Broome, Miss	1 00	Hazen, A. P.	1 00
Bruce, Mrs.	50	Hegan, Mrs. J. B.	5 00
Bruce, Miss E.	50	Hendershot, Mrs.	1 00
Bunting, Miss	25	Hennigar, Miss	50
Causey, W.	3 00	Horn, Mrs. John	2 00
Carr, Miss M. J.	1 00	Hoyt, J. A.	10 00
Chapman, A.	50	Hoyt, Mrs. J. A.	5 00
Christie, Miss M.	1 00	Hoyt, Miss Mary E.	1 00
Chubb, Miss	2 00	Ingersoll, Miss	1 00
Clarke, A. B.	7 00	Ingraham, E.	5 00
Clarke, C. P.	7 00	Jarvis, Miss	5 00
Clarke, J. H.	3 00	Jarvis, C. E. L.	10 00
Clarke, W.	1 00	Jones, S.	10 00
Clarke, Mrs. Susan	50	Jones, C. D.	5 00
Carritte, DeB.	1 00	Jones, E. C.	5 00
Cornwall, Ira	2 00	Jordan, G. S.	1 00
DeBlois, Thomas M.	2 00	Johnstone, Mrs. J. W.	2 00
Deniston, Mrs.	1 00	King, Mrs. S.	3 00
DeMill, A. H.	5 00	Kinnear, C. F.	20 00
Disbrow, Miss K. B.	75	Kinnear, F. A.	2 00
		Kirkwood, Thomas	1 00

Kee, Mrs.
Knowlton, W. G.
Luskey, Mrs.
Lee, R.
Magee, Mrs. John
Manks, H. L.
Manks, D. M.
McAvity, J. H.
McAvity, G.
McKean, G.
McGivern, R. P.
Maclauchlan, W.
McDermott, James
McKiel, F. H.
McNichol, James
Merritt, Mrs. Charles
Montgomery, J. W.
Northrup, H. W.
Noyes, Mrs.
Osgood, S. P.
Putton, Thomas
Patton, Mrs. Thomas
Patton, Charles
Payne, R. A.
Perkins, Miss
Peters, Mrs. B. L.
Peters, Miss M. A.
Peters, H. D.
Price, Miss
Powers, Miss
Pullen, J. H.
Ratchford, Mrs.
Raymond, W. E.
Richardson, I. T.
Robinson, Mrs. M.
Robinson, W.
Rourke, W. and Mrs.
Scammell, C. E.
Scammell, Miss A.
Scammell, Miss G.
Scammell, Miss
Scammell, J. H.
Scarnell, Mrs.
Scovil, Miss
Sears, Ed.
Seeds, Miss
Seeds, J. A.
Simpson, Mrs.
Smith, R. L.
Smith, W. H.
Skinner, R. C.
Smith, J. R.
Stephenson, Mrs.
Sturdee, H. L.

\$0 50	Sturdee, E. T.	\$10 00
1 00	Sturdee, Mrs. E. T.	5 00
1 00	Snyder, Mr. and Mrs.	4 86
1 00	Taylor, J. M.	5 00
5 00	Tingey, Mrs.	50
50	Tisdale, Miss	5 00
1 00	Tingey, Miss A.	50
1 00	Thurgar, Mrs.	5 00
1 00	Troop, Mr. and Mrs. S. N.	1 00
5 00	Turnbull, Mrs. C. G.	1 00
5 00	Upham, Mrs. A. W.	1 00
2 00	Walker, Mrs. Thomas	1 00
1 00	Warner, Mrs.	2 00
1 50	Wakeling, Thomas	4 50
3 00	Weldon, C. W.	40 00
5 00	Wesley, Miss	50
5 00	Wetmore, Miss J. (89 and 90)	2 00
1 00	Wetmore, Miss E. C.	1 00
2 00	Whitney, G. W.	10 00
1 00	Woodland, Joseph	1 25
2 00		
2 00		\$484 41
1 00	Printing & Postage	4 63
1 00		
1 00		\$479 78
1 00	Offertory, October, 89,	57 32
7 50	Collection at Meeting	
5 00	February 17, 1890,	15 39
1 00	Offertory April, 90	81 90
2 00	Offertory Ann'y Service 90,	50 81
2 00	Sunday School,	80 31
1 00	Miss: Working Party,	180 17
1 00		
1 00		\$045 68
5 00		
1 00	ST. MARK—(ST. JOHN).	
1 50		
1 00	Armstrong, John R.	\$12 00
1 00	Adams, Mrs. W. H.	1 00
50	Allison, F. O. (I. C. Fund)	1 00
2 00	Boyd, R. Murray	3 00
3 00	Belyea, J. A.	2 00
3 00	Beverly, F.	1 00
5 00	Burpee, F. T. C.	10 00
3 00	Coster, G. C.	5 00
1 00	Cowan, J.	2 00
2 00	Crawford, W. K.	5 00
30	deSoyres, Rev. J. and Mrs.	50 00
5 00	Daniel, T. W. (I. C. Fund)	10 00
50	Daniel, F. W.	2 00
1 00	DeForest, G. S.	2 00
1 00	DeForest, S. S.	2 00
2 00	Emery, Oliver	2 00
10 00		

Everett, E.
Finley, Jo.
Friend,
Flood, Can.
Fairweather
Fairweather
Fleming, M.
Harding, V.
Howe, Jon.
Hanington,
Hatheway,
Jarvis, W.
Jones, Geo.
Johnson, C.
King, Horac.
Keator, Mrs.
Knodell, G.
Lordly, C. E.
Lester, E. H.
Lester, Mrs.
Law, E. F.
Merritt, J. F.
Merritt, W. J.
Millidge, Tho.
Masters, Chas.
Manchester, J.
(Special)
McGivern, R.
McKay, G. H.
Macdonald, C.
Patchell, R. F.
Robinson, G.
Smith, G. F.
Skinner, A. O.
Skinner, Mrs.
Secord, Mrs.
Scovil, Miss A.
Scovil, R. B.
Short, H.
Thorne, Mrs. J.
Tilley, Gov. S.
Turnbull, W.
Thorne, Arthu.
Thomas, Wm.
Thorne, Miss M.
Vassie, Wm.
Wetmore, A. B.

Everett, Edwin Jr.	\$10 00	Oct 21st, 1890, Collect'n,	\$27 37
Finley, Joseph	2 00	May 22nd, 1890, I. C F.,	40 54
Friend,	2 00	June 30th, 1890, Collect'n,	34 08
Flood, Carson	1 00	Sunday-school Children,	14 40
Fairweather, C. H.	10 00		
Fairweather, W. C.	2 00		
Fleming, Mrs. W.	1 00		\$470 08
Harding, W. S.	1 00	RECAPITULATION.	
Howe, Jonas	2 00	Incapacitated Clergy F'd, \$	51 54
Hanington, T. B.	2 00	W. and O. Special,	10 00
Hatheway, Mrs. and Miss	10 00	General Purposes,	408 54
Jarvis, W. M.	10 00		
Jones, Geo. W.	10 00		\$470 08
Johnson, C. H. S.	2 00		
King, Horace	5 00	ST. MARY—(ST. JOHN).	
Keator, Mrs. G. E.	2 00	Anonymous,	50
Knodel, G. A.	1 00	Anonymous,	25
Lordly, C. E.	1 00	Adams, Miss S.	25
Lester, E. H.	1 00	Ballard, James F.	25
Lester, Mrs. E. H.	1 00	Barton, Miss	1 50
Law, E. F.	2 00	Barton, Wm. H.	1 00
Merritt, J. F.	5 00	Collins, Thomas,	50
Merritt, W. H.	2 00	Chamberlain, Geo. H.	50
Millidge, Thomas	1 00	Chamberlain, Mrs. G. H.	50
Masters, Chas.	1 00	Chamberlain, Miss Maud	25
Manchester, Jas. (W. & O.		Crawford, S. D. and Mrs.	1 00
Special)	10 00	Doherty, Richard	50
McGivern, R. P.	5 00	Eddlestone, W. A. and Mrs.	1 00
McKay, G. H.	1 00	Golding, Nita	25
Macdonald, C. A.	5 00	Kirkpatrick, Wm. J.	1 00
Patchell, R. R.	1 00	Kirkpatrick, Mrs. W. J.	50
Robinson, G. L.	5 00	McAllister, Mrs. Alex.	1 00
Smith, G. F.	10 00	McBride, Samuel	1 00
Skinner, A. O.	1 00	McAuley, Mrs. W.	1 00
Skinner, Mrs. C. H.	1 00	McKay, Mrs. John	25
Secord, Mrs. J. F.	4 00	McKay, James	50
Scovil, Miss A. A.	1 00	Pye, Miss Maud	1 00
Scovil, R. B.	2 00	Raymond, W. C., jr.	36
Short, H.	1 00	Ritchie, Rose M.	1 00
Thorne, Mrs. E. L.	5 00	Simonds, Rev. R	25 00
Tilley, Gov. Sir. S. L.	75 00	Tippet, Arthur P.	20 00
Turnbull, W. W.	10 00	Wetmore, Jas. N.	2 00
Thorne, Arthur T.	5 00	Wetmore, Norton	16
Thomas, Wm.	1 00	White, Mrs. Maria	1 00
Thorne, Miss M.	4 00	Wilson, A. K.	50
Vassie, Wm.	8 00	Offertory,	11 76
Wetmore, A. B.	1 00		76 28
		Less expenses,	2 50
	\$358 00		73 78

Raymond, Rev. W. O.,
donation sum voted to
Secretary, July, 1890, \$100 00
\$173 78
Offertory, W. & O. F. 2 35

SAINT MARY'S.

Armstrong, Geo. \$20 00
Barker, T. F. 5 00
Barker, W. A. 10 00
Brown, Mrs. M. 1 00
Blaney, George 12 00
Biden, Charles 4 00
Currie, Geo. B. Jr. 5 00
Cook, Allison 2 00
Cooper, Henry 1 00
Good, Annie 2 00
Good, Richard 2 00
Gill, Henry 4 00
Garden, Jas. R. 6 00
Hanson, Edgar 10 00
Harrison, Wm. 1 00
Harrison, Thomas 1 00
Harrison, Edward 3 00
Johnston, James 1 00
Jaffrey, Wm. Jr. 6 00
Kelly, Robert 2 00
Kelly, Richard 2 00
Logan, Geo. R. 5 00
Lewis, James 1 00
Murray, John 2 00
Mabee, William 1 00
Mitchell, Mr. 2 00
Mullin, B. M. 5 00
McCollough, Miss 2 00
Peppers, Robert, Jr. 2 00
Peppers, Robt. Sr. 4 00
Peabody, I. 3 00
Peppers, Wesley 1 00
Peppers, John 7 00
Rice, William 5 00
Rice, Andrew 5 00
Rice, John 5 00
Smith, J. E. 3 00
Tomilson, Thomas 5 00
Tilley, Winslow 6 00
Wetmore, James 12 00
Wilson, John 1 00
Walker, Mr. 2 00
Wisely, James 2 00
Total, \$181 00

ST. PAUL—(ST. JOHN).

Anonymous, \$ 5 00
" 1 00
" 1 00
" 30
" 10
A friend, 10 00
Armstrong, Robert 1 50
Barnes, Mrs. D. 1 00
Blair, A. C. 5 00
Brock, F. 2 00
Brock, The Misses 1 00
Busby, Mrs. 1 00
Campbell, Mrs. M. 5 00
Campbell, J. Roy 1 00
Coster, Mrs. F. 5 00
Coster, Mrs. N. A. 10 00
Coster, Miss 10 00
DeVeber, Rev W. H. & Mrs. 50 00
Dixon, M. B. 5 00
Drury, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. 30 00
Drury, M. 1 00
Fairweather, G. E. 15 00
Fairweather, Louisa 1 00
Fairweather, Mrs. E. 2 00
Fowler, Joseph A. 1 00
Fowler, Mrs. J. A. 1 00
Fowler, Jessie 1 00
Harris, Mrs. 1 00
Hazen, J. Douglas 10 00
Hogg, Mrs. 1 00
Howe, John 2 00
Howe, P. E. 1 00
Jones, Mrs. T. R. 5 00
Kerr, John 1 00
Kinnear, James A. 1 00
Lee, G. Herbert 5 00
Lee, T. Carleton 5 00
Lee, T. Percy 5 00
Lawson, Mrs. D. W. 1 00
Magee, Mrs. J. M. 2 00
Matthew, G. F. 3 00
Morrison, Charles S. 2 00
Munford, Abbie 20
Murray, Miss F. 5 00
Otty, Henry P. 2 00
Paddock, Mrs. M. 3 00
Peacock, George 6 00
Peacock, Nathaniel 50

Peacock, M.
Peacock, J.
Penaligan,
Robb, Mary
Robinson, T.
Robertson,
Reid, Rev.
Rogers, Jan
Scovil, Edw
Shives, Alex
Schofield, J.
Smith, Mrs.
Smith, G. S.
Smith, F. M.
Smith, Mrs
Starkie, W.
Starr, Mr. an
Starr, Mr. an
(Special)
Stevens, Mrs
Symonds, M
Symonds, Th
Thorne, W.
Upham, Mrs.
Underhill, M
Underhill, M
Wilson, Mary
Wright, Miss
Thank Offeri
Thank Offeri
Offerings
At Children's
Sunday after
On Ascension
At Confirmation
General Purpo
W. and O. Fu
S. S. children'

Total,

ST. STEPHE

Contributions
and Envelop
Purposes,

Peacock, Mrs. John	\$1 00
Peacock, J. H.	50
Penaligan, W.	1 00
Robb, Mary	3 00
Robinson, T. B.	5 00
Robertson, J. C.	10 00
Reid, Rev. A. J.	5 00
Rogers, James N.	3 00
Scovil, Edward G.	4 00
Shives, Alexander	5 00
Schofield, Jno. K. & Mrs.	10 00
Smith, Mrs. H. B.	20 00
Smith, G. Sidney	10 00
Smith, F. M.	3 00
Smith, Mrs J. Woodforde	10 00
Starkie, W.	1 00
Starr, Mr. and Mrs. R. P.	50 00
Starr, Mr. and Mrs. R. P. (Special)	50 00
Stevens, Mrs.	1 62
Symonds, Mrs.	8 00
Symonds, The Misses	3 00
Thorne, W. Henry,	20 00
Upham, Mrs. C. W.	2 50
Underhill, Mrs.	1 00
Underhill, Miss	1 00
Wilson, Mary	1 00
Wright, Miss	7 00
Thank Offering,	5 00
Thank Offering, Offerings,	5 00
At Children's Service 1st Sunday after Easter.	82 00
On Ascension Day.	
At Confirmation, June 8.	
General Purposes,	557 22
W. and O. Fund,	30 58
S. S. children's boxes,	36 05
Total,	<u>\$623 85</u>

ST. STEPHEN—(CHRIST CH.)

Contributions per Offert'y and Envelopes to Gen. Purposes,	<u>\$206 97</u>
--	-----------------

SIMONDS.

Collected by Rector.

Armstrong, William	\$ 3 00
Armstrong, Samuel	3 00
Armstrong, John	2 00
Barker, John	3 00
Crozier, James	2 00
Cochrane, Mrs.	3 00
Daley, James K.	3 00
Evans, John (for 4 years)	8 00
Evans, William	3 00
Lee, G. H.	10 00
Moore, R. A.	3 00
Moore, Andrew R.	3 00
McLeod, Mrs. John	2 00
Moore, Andrew	2 00
Scovil, Mrs. Canon	20 00
Schofield, Mr. & Mrs. S.	10 00
Schofield, Miss F. D.	1 00
Schofield, Rev. Geo.	10 00
Schofield, G. A.	20 00
White, John (2 years)	5 00
Wilson, Mrs H. W.	20 00

\$136 00*Collected by Miss Stephenson.*

Boyle, Thomas	\$1 00
Beattie, Josiah	1 00
Beattie, Maud	50
Hunter, Lizzie	50
Hunter, Adam	25
Johnstone, Mrs.	50
Johnstone, F.	25
McLauchlin, Mrs.	75
McBrien, John	50
McBrien, David (J. P.)	1 00
McFarland, Geo.	50
McFate, Mrs.	1 00
Stephenson, Nicholas	2 00
Stephenson, Margaret	1 00

\$10 75*Collected by Miss Land.*

Land, Nathan	\$2 00
Richardson, James H.	40
Willis, Alexander	1 00

Willis, Annie
Willis, Geo.
Young, John

\$0 50
1 00
1 00

\$5 90

Collected by Mrs. E. Johnston.

Blake, George
Braydon, William
Braydon, James
Dinsmore, Mr.
Johnston, Ezekiel B.
Johnston, Mrs. E.
Johnston, A. F.
Lawton, Mr. E.
McGuire, James
Mallery, Mrs. S.
Raymond, Mr.
Raymond, W. E.
Ratcliffe, Mr.
Sands, W. S.
Sands, Mrs. W. S.
Sherwood, Mr.
Waters, Mrs.

\$0 50
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
25
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
2 00

\$16 75

Collected by Miss Irwin.

Adams, Albert
Adams, W. H.
Churchill, A.
Churchill, John W.
Cody, W.
Friend,
Fisher, J. W.
Irwin, John
Irwin, R. H.
Johnstone, W. S.
Robb, A. D.
Sproul, Mrs., Sr.
Sproul, Mrs., Jr.
Sproul, Mr., Jr.
Sproul, Frank
Sproul, James
Sproul, Mrs. J.
Waters, M. L.
Willis, A.
Willis, W. H.

\$0 50
1 00
1 00
1 00
25
50
1 00
1 00
50
50
1 00
50
50
50
25
50
50
25
25

\$12 00

Collected by Mrs. Cochrane.

Armstrong, Wm. \$1 00
Burns, Mrs. 50
Cochrane, Geo. 1 00
Cochrane, Mrs. G. 50
Creswell, Mrs. 50
Evans, W. 1 00
Evans, Mrs. W. 50
Evans, Walter 1 00
Evans, Mrs. W. 50
Murphy, Geo. 50
Morrison, Mrs. T. 50
Wilson, Geo. 50

\$8 00

Collected by Mrs. J. K. Daley.

Armstrong, James \$0 50
Armstrong, William 25
Armstrong, J. James 25
Armstrong, John 50
Barker, John 50
Crozier, Mrs. James 50
Crocker, Joseph A. 50
Daley, J. K. 50
Daley, Mrs. J. K. 50
Devine, M. 25
Davidson, Louisa 50
Davidson, Geo. 25
Fraser, C. 25
Frost, A. C. 1 00
Grant, Mrs. 25
McLeod, Mrs. John 50
McCarthy, Mrs. 25
McCarthy, Mary 25
Russell, Mrs. 25
Scott, Mrs. J. W. 50
Wallace, J. J. 1 00
Wallace, William, J.P. 1 00
Wallace, Mrs. W. 50
Wallace, Robert 1 00

\$11 75

Collected by Miss Emma Moore.

Cooper, John \$0 50
Davidson, Geo. 25
Flannigan, James 50

Love, Th
Love, W
Moore, E
Moore, J
Moore, H
Moore, Iv
Moore, E
Moore, Ar
Moore, Ro
Moore, Ge
Moore, Ro
Moore, Ar
Moore, Al
Moore, Aa
McDonald
McDonald
Stewart, J

Collected

Crozier, M
Crozier, M
Coulther, V
Crozier, M
Douglass, A
Francis, M
Garnett, W
Garnett, Ed
Moore, Rob
Moore, Edd
Porter, Wil
Porter, Alfr
Shelton, Iss
Shelton, M
Stewart, Jo
Stewart, W
Stewart, Da
Stewart, R.

Collected

Davey, J. D
Emery, J. B
Millidge, L.
McLean, R.
Muirhead, J
Mullen, C.

Love, Thomas	\$1 00	Miller, Miss	\$1 00
Love, William	50	Quigley, James	1 00
Moore, Edward	50	Seely, W. L.	1 00
Moore, John E.	15	Wilks, P.	1 00
Moore, Herbert E.	15	Whitehead, C.	1 00
Moore, Iva J.	15	Wilks, John	1 00
Moore, Emma	50		
Moore, Andrew	1 00		\$10 75
Moore, Robert A.	50		
Moore, Geo.	50	OFFERTORIES.	
Moore, Robert J.	1 00	Loch Lomond,	\$11 55
Moore, Andrew R.	50	Black River,	10 62
Moore, Albert R.	15	Garnetts,	6 59
Moore, Aaron	15	Further Golden Grove,	8 88
McDonald, Mrs. Geo.	25	Nearer Golden Grove,	11 91
McDonald, Laura	25	Coldbrook,	10 96
Stewart, John	25		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8 75		\$60 51

Collected by Mrs. R. Moore.

Crozier, Mrs. A.	\$0 50
Crozier, Mrs. Henrietta	50
Coulther, Wm.	25
Crozier, Mrs. John	60
Douglass, Alex.	1 00
Francis, Mrs.	1 00
Garnett, Willie	50
Garnett, Edward	1 00
Moore, Robert	1 00
Moore, Eddie	50
Porter, William	1 00
Porter, Alfred	50
Shelton, Isaac	50
Shelton, Mrs.	25
Stewart, John	25
Stewart, Walter	25
Stewart, David	1 00
Stewart, R. G.	1 00

\$11 60

Collected by Mrs. Emery.

Davey, J. D.	\$0 25
Emery, J. B.	2 00
Millidge, L. D.	1 00
McLean, R. D.	50
Muirhead, John	50
Mullen, C.	50

RECAPITULATION.

Collected by Rector,	\$136 00
" Miss Stephenson,	10 75
" Miss Land.	5 00
" Mrs. E. Johnston,	16 75
" Miss Irwin,	12 00
" Mrs. Cochrane,	8 00
" Mrs. J. K. Daley,	11 75
" Miss Emma Moore,	8 75
" Mrs. R. Moore,	11 60
" Mrs. Emery,	10 75
" Offertories,	60 51
Additional for last year,	3 50

Total,

\$296 26

1889—Received too late for insertion in last Report.

Collected by Mrs. Cochrane,	\$0 50
Collected by Mrs. Emery,	50

Collected by Mrs. R. Moore.

Davidson, Thomas	50
Garnett, Geo.	1 00
Porter, John	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$3 50

SOUTHAMPTON & QUEENS-
BURY.

TEMPERANCE VALE.

Collected by Miss Draper.

Chapman, A. H.	50
Chapman, Mrs. A. H.	50
Chapman, Mrs. G.	50
Draper, Mrs. S. J.	25
Draper, Peter	25
Draper, George	25
Draper, Samuel	25
Draper, Annie	2 00
Draper, Horace	1 00
Draper, Isaac	1 00
Fawcett, Mrs. A. F.	25
Ferris, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.	4 00
Ferris, Harry	50
Ferris, Geo.	10
Ferris, Frederick	10
Ferris, Bertha	10
Ferris, Laura	10
Ferris, Willie	10
McElwain, Mrs. Emily	50
McElwain, Henry	50
McElwain, John	50
McElwain, Maggie	25
McElwain, Frank	25
McElwain, Matilda	25
McDonald, Claude	50
McDonald, Mrs. Claude	25
McLeod, Mrs. Geo.	25
Pinder, Mr. and Mrs. J. K.	5 00
Pinder, Ada	25
Stultz, Mrs.	25
Stultz, G.	1 00
Waters, Mrs. J.	1 00
Wiggins, Mr. & Mrs. Charles	4 00

Total, \$26 25

WATERVILLE.

Collected by Mrs. Pickard.

McElwain, Charley	25
McElwain, Moses	50
Morse, Ella	25
Morse, Mrs. J.	25
Pickard, A. B.	50
Pickard, Mrs. A. B.	25
Pickard, H. E.	25
Weeks, Samuel	35

Weeks, Maggie
Weeks, John\$0 10
25

Total,

\$2 95

MAPLE RIDGE.

Collected by Miss Lizzie Graham.

Blaney, Henry	50
Blaney, Margaret J.	25
Blaney, Geo.	25
Blaney, Judson	25
Fraser, D. M.	25
Graham, Henry	50
Graham, John R.	50
Graham, Kate	50
Graham, Phoebe	25
Graham, Emily	25
Love, John	50
Love, Mrs. John	25
Love, Manzer	50
Love, Sarah	25
Love, Eva	25
Lockard, Wm.	25
Lockard, Joseph	50
Rae, Mayvill.	25

Total, \$6 25

LOWER CAVERHILL.

Collected by Miss Annie Miller.

Hallett, John W.	1 00
Jewett, Henry O.	25
Jewett, F. Geo.	50
Miller, Mrs. Joseph	1 00
Miller, William	1 00
Miller, Sidney J.	05
Miller, Henry F.	25
Miller, Fannie	25
Miller, Mary	25
Miller, Annie	25
Prescott, Wm.	1 00
Prescott, Fannie	1 00
Prescott, Harry	1 00
Prescott, Mrs. Wm.	50
Prescott, Henry, jr.	2 00
Prescott, Anne	50
Tucker, Mr.	1 00
Tucker, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	1 00

Total, \$12 80

UPPER

Collected

Earle, James
Hoyt, Joseph
Hoyt, Mrs.
Hoyt, Agnes
Ingraham, C.
Ingraham, C.
Parent, Henry
Palmer, Geo.
Prescott, T.
Whitehead, J.
Whitehead, J.
Whitehead, J.

Total,

MIS

Brown, A. J.
Carruthers, J.
Caverhill, W.
Caverhill, M.
Caverhill, M.
Ingraham, S.
Ingraham, G.

Total,

MIS

Ferris, Geo.
Ferris, Harry
Ferris, Bertha
Draper, Isaac
Draper, Sam.
McDonald, E.
McElwain, J.
McElwain, F.
McLeod, Hug.
Miler, Sadie
Bessie
Ella
Pickard Amy
Pickard, Clara
Waters, Frances

Total,
Offertry coll

UPPER QUEENSBURY.

Collected by Miss Agnes Hoyt.

Earle, James	30
Hoyt, Joseph	1 00
Hoyt, Mrs. Joseph	50
Hoyt, Agnes	25
Ingraham, Ab.	1 00
Ingraham, Grace A.	25
Parent, Henry	1 00
Palmer, George H.	1 00
Prescott, Thomas	1 00
Whitehead, Mrs. A. C.	10
Whitehead, Bessie M.	10
Whitehead, Grace M.	10

Total,	\$6 60
--------	--------

MISCELLANEOUS.

Brown, A. J.	1 00
Carruthers, Miss	5 00
Caverhill, Wm.	1 00
Caverhill, Mrs. C.	1 00
Caverhill, Mary Agnes	50
Ingraham, Sam. C.	1 00
Ingraham, Geo. McK.	1 00

Total,	\$10 50
--------	---------

MISSION BOXES.

Ferris, Geo.	25
Ferris, Harry	1 00
Ferris, Bertha	10
Draper, Isaac	26
Draper, Sam.	35
McDonald, Errol	10
McElwain, John	25
McElwain, Frank	15
McLeod, Hugh	34
Miler, Sadie	}
Bessie	
Ella	
Pickard Amy	12
Pickard, Clara	10
Watts, Fraser	38

Total,	\$3 99
Offertry collection,	\$4 77

RECAPITULATION.

Temperance Vale,	\$26 25
Waterville,	2 95
Maple Ridge,	6 25
Lower Caverhill,	12 80
Upper Queensbury,	6 60
Miscellaneous,	10 50
Mission boxes,	3 99
Offertry collection,	4 77

Grand Total,	\$74 11
--------------	---------

UPHAM.

Armstrong, John	\$2 00
Armstrong, The Misses	50
Barnes, Westra	50
Cash,	1 50
Connors, Mrs.	50
Connors, Mary Ann	50
Debow, Mrs. C.	1 00
Demill, Henry	1 00
Demill, Wm. James	1 00
Drummond, Mrs. T.	1 00
Drummond, Susan	50
Ferguson, Robt. Esq.	1 00
Forsyth, Miss	4 00
Fowler, A. Sherwood	1 00
Hastings, Robt.	2 00
Hodgins, Margaret	50
Ireland, Robt.	50
Irvin, Joseph N.	50
Kilpatrick, Mrs. Alex.	50
Kilpatrick, Mr. and Mrs. D.	1 00
Kilpatrick, Mr. & Mrs. Alf.	1 00
Kilpatrick, Mary E.	50
Kilpatrick, Jas. G.	50
Kilpatrick, Alex.	50
Kilpatrick, Lizzie	25
Kilpatrick, Minnie	25
Kilpatrick, Nelson	25
Kilpatrick, John	50
Lackie, Robert	1 00
Lisson, Chr.	50
Lisson, John	50
Lisson, Thomas	50
Lyne, Jane A.	1 00
March, Mrs.	1 00
March, Charles	1 00
McEwen, Mr. and Mrs.	1 00
McEwen, Henry	25
McEwen, Lizzie	25

McFall, Mrs.	\$0 50
McFarlane, Mrs. King	50
McLaren, Mr.	1 00
McLaren, Maria	50
McMonagle, Phebe	50
Mackay, Miss	1 50
Megarilty, Andrew	25
Missionary The	20 00
Myles, Mr. and Mrs.	1 50
Reid, Mrs. James	50
Reid, Mr. & Mrs. J. Amos	1 00
Robertson, Mrs.	50
Sherwood, Mr. and Mrs.	1 50
Sherwood, Amelia E.	50
Sherwood, Herbert H.	50
Smith, Mrs. Edward	1 00
Smith, Mrs. Caleb	50
Smith, Mrs. John	1 00
Smith, Margaret	25
Smith, Julia J.	2 00
Smith, Fannie	1 00
Smith, Amelia	50
Teays, Mrs. (1889)	1 00
Thompson, Alfred	50
Woods, Mrs.	50

Sermons,

\$70 75

10 23

\$80 98

VICTORIA.

Anonymous	\$ 3 65
Brittain, S. L.	2 00
Coster, Mr. and Mrs. J. Arthur	25 00
Coster, Mr. & Mrs. Chas.	10 00
Coster, Mrs. Geo. F.	1 00
Connor, Mrs. Frank	1 00
Cogle, Jno. P.	50
Coy, Miss	1 00
Crisp, Miss	1 00
Crisp, Rev. J. O. & Mrs.	50 00
Dunham, W. O.	1 00
Ellis, Mrs. Jno. V.	5 00
Harding, W. L.	1 00
Johnson, Mrs. Thos.	50
Linde, F. R.	25
Peters, Miss	1 00
Tilton, Miss	1 00
Tippet, Mr. & Mrs. V. W.	2 00
Wetmore, E. J.	3 00
	<u>\$109 90</u>

WATERFORD & ST. MARK'S

Waterford (St. John's Church)	\$200 00
Sussex Corner (St. Mark's)	25 00
Jeffries, Corner (All Saint's)	60 00
	<u>\$285 00</u>
Smithers, Rev. A. W.	1 00
	<u>\$286 00</u>

WELDFORD.

Ordinary Contributions,	\$200 00
Special do as follows:	
Agnew, Mrs. Anthony	25
Agnew, James	50
Beers, James	50
Beers, Phineas	2 00
Beers, David	50
Beers, Noble	50
Beers, Rufus, Jr.	50
Beers, Phineas, Jr.	50
Beers David, Jr.	50
Beers, Thomas, Jr.	25
Beers, Mrs. Ellen	25
Beers, Jane	25
Beers, Rufus, Sr.	2 00
Beers, Thos. Sr.	50
Buckerfield, Edward	2 00
Baldwin, Joseph	1 00
Betts, David	25
Beck, Gordon	35
Beck, Florence	1 50
Brown, Mrs.	50
Bryant Mr. & Mrs. Lewis	50
Cail, John B.	1 00
Cail, James	50
Cail, Jonathan	1 00
Cail, John	50
Cail, Joseph	2 00
Connors, Wm.	50
Clare, James	50
Chadwick, Sarah	55
Dale, Kate	25
Dale, John	50
Ells, Edward	25
Ells, Mrs. Edward	15
Elmsly, Alice Grey	3 00
Flett, Mrs. Lambert	1 00
Ford, John and family	5 00
Farrer, Thomas	2 00

Farrer, Mr.
 Farrer, Mau
 Finethy, Ma
 Flannagan,
 Flannagan,
 Flannagan,
 Gillis, Fann
 Glenn, Mag
 Glenn, Mag
 Hughes, Ro
 Holmden, T
 Jones, Fred
 Johansen, M
 Keefe, Mrs.
 Lampkey, M
 Millar, Wi
 Miller, Mrs.
 Morton, Liz
 Morton, Mr
 Murray, D
 Murray, T
 McEachern
 McLean, A
 McIntosh, J
 McLeod, M
 McLean, M
 McEachern
 McEachern
 McEachern
 McEachern
 Nicholson,
 Nesbit, Mr.
 Roberts, W
 Roberts, Mr
 Roberts, G
 Shaw, Mrs.
 Shirley, Jo
 Shirley, Mr
 Smith, Mr.
 Thompson,
 Thurber, W
 Thompson,
 Targett, W
 Targett, D
 Targett, Ja
 Targett, Al
 Targett, Jo
 Targett, Mr
 Wellwood,
 Wheten, M
 Wheten, F

Farrer, Mr. and Mrs.	\$0 25	Wilson, Mrs.	\$0 25
Farrer, Maude	1 16	Wheten, Ephraim	1 00
Finethy, Maggie	05	Walker, Chas. Y.	1 00
Flannagan, John	50	Walker, Mrs. C. Y.	50
Flannagan, Maggie	05	Wilt, Mrs. H.	25
Flannagan, George	25	Wilt, Mrs. Nelson	25
Flannagan, Mrs. George	25	Young, Garson	50
Gillis, Mrs.	25	Collection	6 00
Gillis, Fanny	25		
Glenn, Maggie	24	Total,	<u>\$283 67</u>
Glenn, Maggie, Sr.	1 04		
Hughes, Robert	1 00		
Holmden, Thos. D.	1 05	WICKLOW.	
Jones, Fred	1 00		
Johansen, Mr.	1 00	KNOXFORD.	
Keefe, Mrs.	25		
Lampkey, Mrs. Thos.	25	Collected by Mrs. James Cain.	
Millar, William	1 00		
Miller, Mrs. James	5 00	Cain, Mrs. James	50
Morton, Lizzie & Tupper	1 26	Cain, Theodore	25
Morton, Mr. & Mrs. James	2 75	Carlisle, Mrs. T. H.	50
Murray, David	50	Carlisle, Blair D.	25
Murray, Thomasina	25	Friend,	20
McEachern, Alice	2 35	Glenn, Mary I.	40
McLean, Angus	1 00	Gallupe, Mary	10
McIntosh, Mrs.	50	Kilpatrick, D. H.	15
McLeod, Mrs. Archie	35	Kilpatrick, Mrs. D. H.	15
McLean, Mr. Sr.	50	Longstaff, Robinson	50
McEachern, John	25	Longstaff, Mrs. R.	25
McEachern, Wm.	50	Margeson, C. T.	25
McEachern, Alice	25	Reid, John	25
McEachern, Peter	1 00	Reid, Addie	10
McEachern, Mary Morris	1 00	Reid, Mrs. John	10
Nicholson, Wm. and wife	1 00	Reid, Scott	10
Nesbit, Mr.	25	Reid, James L.	25
Roberts, Wm.	50	Reid, Mrs. J. L.	25
Roberts, Mrs. George	25	Reid, Ludlow E.	10
Roberts, George	25	Stiles, Ella	25
Shaw, Mrs.	50	Williams Mrs. L.	10
Shirley, John	25		
Shirley, Mrs. John	25	Total,	<u>\$5 00</u>
Smith, Mr.	3 00		
Thompson, Mrs. J.	25	FLORENCEVILLE.	
Thurber, W. G.	2 00		
Thompson, Agnes	05	Collected by Miss Maggie Parlee.	
Targett, Wm.	25		
Targett, David	25	Cockburn, Mr.	25
Targett, James	25	Howard, Miss	1 00
Targett, Aleck	25	Parlee, Mrs. H. T.	50
Targett, John	25	Saunders, John L. and family	5 00
Targett, Mrs.	50	Friend,	25
Wellwood, Jonathan	1 00		
Wheten, Miss	1 00	Total,	<u>\$7 00</u>
Wheten, Frank	1 00		

GREENFIELD.

Collected by Miss Lizzie Ritchie.

Antworth, Eliza J.	\$0 25
Friend,	25
Friend,	1 00
Green, Mary J.	35
Lewis, Mrs. Henry	50
Orchard, Thomas	1 00
Ritchie, Mrs. Charles	50
Rithcie, Mrs. George	50
Ritchie, Mrs. John	50

Total,	\$4 85
--------	--------

S. S. MISSION BOX.

Ritchie, Idella	57
-----------------	----

Collected by Miss Jennie Wakem.

Elliot, Louise	10
Friend,	25
Friend,	70
Kilpatrick, Mrs. W. J.	10
Ritchie, Mrs. James	25
Ritchie, William M.	25
Wakem, Thomas	1 00

Total,	\$2 65
--------	--------

S. S. BOXES.

McCartney, Gilbert	36
Ritchie, Wilmot	35

Total,	70
--------	----

LAKEVILLE.

Collected by Miss Esther E. Wiggins.

Carvell, Harry P.	\$ 25
Carvell, W. H.	15
Corbett, Thomas M.	1 00
Corbett, Mrs. M.	25
Churchill, Mrs. C.	20
Fowler, Lizzie	10
Friend,	1 20
Gillis, Mary H. I.	10
Gillis, Wm.	25
King, Mrs. C.	25
McIntosh, I. S.	1 00
McWaid, Mrs. Thomas	75
McWaid, Eliza S.	25
Williams, Isaac P.	1 00

Williams, Mrs. Isaac P.	\$0 50
Wiggins, Bertha Cross	25
Wiggins, Esther E.	25
Wiggins, Geo. S.	1 00
Wiggins, Mrs. Geo. S.	1 00
Wiggins, Hannah M.	25
Wiggins, Lella E.	25
Wiggins, Lillie	25
Wiggins, Mary E.	25
Wiggins, S. S.	1 00
Wiggins, Mrs. S. S.	50
Wiggins, S. Camp	50
Wilson, Henry	25

Total,	\$13 00
--------	---------

S. S. BOX.

Wiggins, Hannah M.	65
--------------------	----

CENTREVILLE.

Collected by Mrs. H. C. Estabrooks.

Balloch, J. G.	\$1 00
Balloch, Mrs. W. D.	1 00
Balloch, R. Wilmot	2 00
Balloch, Mrs. R. Wilmot	2 00
Balloch, Guy R.	50
Balloch, Pauline D.	50
Balloch, J. F. R.	50
Cash,	1 00
Estabrooks, Mrs. H. C.	25
Flewelling, Rev. J. E.	2 00
Flewelling, Mrs. J. E.	2 00
Elewelling, J. Emery	25
Flewelling, Julia M.	25
Flewelling, J. Herbert R.	25
Gregory, Dr.	1 00
Lee, A. J.	1 00
Lee, Mrs. A. J.	50
Merritt, Lydia R.	50
White, G. L.	1 00
White, Mrs. G. L.	1 00
White, Lee A.	25
White, Mrs. G. W.	1 50
Wilkinson, Chas.	1 00
Washburn, Jennie,	25

Total,	\$ 21 50
--------	----------

S. S. BOXES.

Balloch, Jack	38
Bailoch, Pauline	38

Flewelling,
Flewelling,
Flewelling,
Flewelling,
Duffield, Bu
Lee, Annie
Lee, Jack
Lee, Roy
McDonald,
Orchard, R
Perkins. Co
Perkins, Et
Wilkinson,
Wilkinson,

Total,

REC

Knoxford,
Centreville,
Lakeville,
Greenfield,
Florenceville
S. S. Boxes,
1st semi-ann
2nd "

Grand "

W

Arthurs, W
Arthurs, J.
Baxter, Jan
Baxter, Joh
Baxter, Jos
Baxter, Mr
Baxter, Sam
Baxter, Joh
Baxter, R.
Best, Mrs.
Belyea, J.
Belyea, Th
Belyea, Oli
Brundage,
Buchanan,
Burgess, W
Buckley, F
Crawford,

Flewelling, Alfred	\$0 57	Craig, Parker	\$0 25
Flewelling, Charlie	34	Day, Albert	25
Flewelling, John	51	Day, Mrs. Westfield	25
Flewelling, Nellie	61	Eccles, Mrs.	1 00
Duffield, Burns	53	Eccles, George	50
Lee, Annie	24	Eccles, S. G.	1 00
Lee, Jack	18	Eccles, Willie	50
Lee, Roy	20	Gibbons, Harry	50
McDonald, Velma	40	Gillespie, Nellie	25
Orchard, Robert	35	Hayter, Charles	1 00
Perkins, Cora	40	Hyland, Alberta	55
Perkins, Ethel,	40	Inches, Mrs. P. R.	1 00
Wilkinson, Alice	15	Inches, Sadie	05
Wilkinson, George	12	Inches, Kenneth	05
Wilkinson, Laura	17	Isnor, Millie	10
Total,	\$5 98	Jones, Mrs. Sophia	25
RECAPITULATION.		Jordan, W. M.	2 00
Knoxford,	\$ 5 00	Lingley, Leander	1 00
Centreville,	21 50	Lennon, Alexander	25
Lakeville,	13 00	Long, Elda M.	50
Greenfield,	7 50	Long, Thomas	25
Florenceville,	7 00	Long, Mrs. J.	25
S. S. Boxes,	8 55	McCluskey, Mrs.	45
1st semi-annual collection,	3 48	Nase, J. M.	2 00
2nd " "	3 80	Nase, F.	1 00
Grand Total,	\$69 88	Parlee, Rev. H. T.	4 00
WESTFIELD.		Parlee, Mrs. H. T.	2 00
Arthurs, Walter	\$0 25	Parlee, Louisa H.	25
Arthurs, J.	25	Parlee, George W. 'H.	25
Baxter, James	1 00	Parlee, Medley K.	25
Baxter, John	50	Parlee, Archibald W.	25
Baxter, Joseph	25	Rankin, William	1 00
Baxter, Mrs. Joseph	25	Sansom, Minnie	25
Baxter, Samuel	50	Strang, Mrs. I.	15
Baxter, John	50	Wagner, R.	25
Baxter, R. E.	50	Wagner, Mrs. R.	25
Best, Mrs. W. F.	1 00	Walsh, J. A.	1 00
Belyea, J. L.	1 00	Walsh, Mrs. J. A.	50
Belyea, The Misses	1 00	Woodman, C. H.	50
Belyea, Oliver	25	Woodman, Miss	50
Brundage, Ida	25	Woodman, A. M.	2 00
Buchanan, W. A.	1 00	Waters, Mrs. W. B.	50
Burgess, W.	2 00	Waters, Mrs. Nelson	35
Buckley, R.	25	Waters, Alonzo	50
Crawford, Mrs. G.	35	Waters, Mrs. George	70
		Weeks, Rev. A. H.	2 00
		Whelpley, Simeon	1 00
		J. A. L.	25
			10
			\$45 10

Mission Box—Elda
Maggie Long,
Collections,

\$1 54
7 06

\$53 70

WESTMORLAND.

Bliss, Rev. D. M.	\$1 00
Bliss, Mrs.	1 00
Bliss, F. M. E.	1 00
Bulmer, Mr.	50
Bulmer, Walter	50
Bulmer, Arthur	25
Carter, Ephraim	1 00
Carter, Mrs. James	50
Carter, Jane	50
Carter, David	1 00
Carter, Mrs. David	1 00
Carter, Gideon	50
Carter, Mrs. Rufus	50
Carter, Adam	25
Carter, Mrs. Adam	50
Carter, Martin	25
Carter, Mrs. Martin	25
Carter, Agnes	25
Carter, Mrs. Gilbert	50
Carter, Trenholm	25
Carter, Bertha	25
Cameron, Ewen	25
Etter, Rupert	50
Etter, Mrs. Rupert	50
Etter, James B.	50
Etter, Mrs. Jas. B.	25
Etter, Harold	10
Etter, Alice	25
Etter, Ada	25
Etter, Mrs. Joshua	25
Etter, Maggie	25
Etter, Minnie	25
Etter, Mrs. Thomas	25
Etter, Mrs. Charles	25
Friend,	25
Fowler, Mrs. Rufus	25
Lowerison, Martin	1 00
Lowerison, James	50
Lowerison, Annette	25
Lowerison, Siddall	50
Lowerison, Mrs. Siddall	50
Lowerison, Mrs. George	25
Lowerison, Selwyn	20
McLeod, Mrs.	50

Miner, Mrs. W.	\$0 30
Moffat, Miss	25
Oulton, T. E.	1 00
Sutherland, Mrs.	25
Sutherland, Maggie	25
Siddall, George	50

Collection, \$22 25
5 00

WOODSTOCK.

Augherton, Mrs. James	\$1 00
Augherton, May B.	50
Augherton, Lila J.	25
Augherton, George F.	25
Bourne, H. W.	2 00
Belyea, Mrs. W. B.	1 00
Bailey, Henry Q.	50
Bedell, J. J.	1 00
Bull, R. S.	2 00
Bull, Mrs. A. B.	1 00
Bull, C. H.	2 00
Burnham, G. N. A.	3 00
Brewer, A. A.	1 00
Brewer, Mattie	1 00
Carman, O. M.	1 10
Carman, S. J. & Sisters	2 00
Carman, Minnie S.	2 00
Connell, Mrs. Charles	4 00
Connell, Mrs. C. P.	2 00
Connell, Alice A.	2 00
Clarke, May	1 00
Dibblee, W. F. & Mrs.	15 00
DeVeber, W. H.	2 00
Farrell, James R.	2 00
Friends,	1 25
Glidden, Mrs. W. F.	50
Gray, John G.	50
Graham, Mary J.	1 00
Hipwell, D. W.	75
Ingraham, Mrs. H. B.	1 00
Ketchum, J. D.	6 00
Ketchum, Charles W.	50
Ketchum, Mrs. Ralph	1 00
King, Helen L.	1 00
Murray, Rev. A. B.	3 00
Merritt, Mrs. D. F.	1 00
Neales, Rev. James	2 00

Neales, Rev.
Neales, Ros
Neales, Jul
Neales, Be
Phillips, H
Perkins, C.
Perkins, C.
Price, Mag
Price, Jane
Raymond, I
Raymond, I
Raymond, C
Raymond, C
Smith, Mrs
Smith, B. F
Smith, B. F
Tattersall, J
Truesdell, M
Tapley, Mrs
Upham, He
Upham, Cha
Wetmore, S
Wetmore, C
Watson, Mr
White, W.
Winslow, J.
Winslow, W
Winslow, J.
Williams, M
Williams, B
Whenman,

w
Broderick, A
Cox, Mrs. G
Emery, Han
Emery, Mrs.
Emery, John
Emery, Kate
Jackson, An
Simonson, A
Simonson, E
Simonson, E
Simonson, V
Slipp, Mrs.
Thistle, Mrs
Vail, Aurilla

Neales, Rev. Thomas	\$5 00	NORTHAMPTON.	
Neales, Rose S.	1 00		
Neales, Julia	1 00	Bull, Mrs. W. C.	\$ 50
Neales, Bertha A.	1 00	Bull, Mrs. C. P.	1 00
Phillips, H. W.	1 00	Bull, Warren	25
Perkins, C. T.	2 00	Bull, Alice	50
Perkins, C. H. L.	1 00	Gill, Mrs. Justus	1 00
Price, Maggie	1 00	Phillips, Mrs. W. H.	3 00
Price, Jane	1 00		
Raymond, Lt. Col. & Mrs.	6 00		\$6 25
Raymond, Bessie	1 00		
Raymond, C. L. S.	5 00		
Raymond, A. J.	3 00		
Smith, Mrs. S.	3 00	<i>Children's Lenten Offerings.</i>	
Smith, B. H. & Mrs.	2 00		
Smith, B. Harry	2 00	Bourne, Ethel	\$ 60
Tattersall, John	2 00	Bourne, Hilda	20
Truesdell, Mrs.	1 50	Bourne, Kathleen	60
Tapley, Mrs. David	1 00	Bull, Nannie	25
Upham, Henry	1 00	Christiensen, Marie J.	05
Upham, Charles	1 00	Clark, Mabel	25
Wetmore, Stephen	50	Cluff, William	25
Wetmore, Coster	50	Cluff, Anna	25
Watson, Mrs. James	50	Connell, Gussie	1 00
White, W. Peters	1 50	Connell, Vera	15
Winslow, J. C.	10 00	Connell, Madeleine	5
Winslow, Wentworth	1 50	Dibblee, Maude	15
Winslow, J. N. W.	3 00	Dibblee, Norah	5
Williams, Mrs. E. W.	2 00	Friend	95
Williams, Bertha	50	Griffith, Lena	25
Whenman, John	1 00	Griffith, Edith	25
		Griffith, Madge	25
	\$132 60	Hastay, Lena	96
WAKEFIELD.		Hoyt, Florence	05
Broderick, Annie	\$ 10	Hoyt, Bertie	05
Cox, Mrs. George	50	Killikelly, Bryan B.	25
Emery, Hamilton	1 00	Loane, Woodside	36
Emery, Mrs. H.	1 00	Neales, Stanley	1 20
Emery, John N.	50	Neales, Bessie	70
Emery, Kate S.	50	Phillips, Mabel & Florence	25
Jackson, Annie	05	Queen, Wendell	10
Simonson, Albert & Mrs.	3 00	Thistle, Thomas B.	70
Simonson, Ernest W.	1 00	Smith, Bella	30
Simonson, Ella B.	1 00	Stewart, Ethel	26
Simonson, Wm. & Mrs.	2 25	Whenman, Bertha	60
Slipp, Mrs. G. N.	1 00	Whenman, Mabel	2 15
Thistle, Mrs. W.	50	Winslow, Pauline	1 10
Vail, Aurilla	1 00	Welch, Hazel	25
	\$13 40		\$14 83

OFFERTORIES.

Christ Church,	\$ 5 35	Cox, Mrs.	\$1 00
St. Luke's,	12 33	Davis, James	1 00
St. Peter's,	52	Dole, Miss	1 00
Northampton,	38	Dale, Miss Alice	25
	—	Davenport, Rev. J. M.	230 00
		Damery, Mrs. Charles	1 00
Total,	\$18 58	Davis, Samuel	1 00
		Davis, Mrs. Samuel	1 00
		Dunn, Mrs.	1 00
		Elliott, Mrs.	50
		Fairweather, Miss M.	1 00

RECAPITULATION.

Woodstock,	\$132 60	Frizel, John	50
Wakefield,	13 40	Frizel, Mrs. John	50
Northampton,	6 25	Frye, Mrs.	1 00
Sunday School,	14 83	Friend,	1 00
Offertories,	18 58	Friend,	5 00
	—	Frith, H. W.	2 50
Grand Total,	\$185 68	Frith, Mrs.	1 00
		Frith, K. C. B.	2 00
		Frith, R. N.	1 00
		Hamilton, Miss	1 00
		Hall, Mrs. W.	2 00
		Hoben, C. F.	5 00
		Irvine, Mrs.	1 00
		Irvine, Miss	50
		Irvine, Miss Catherine	50
		Jones, Mrs.	1 00
		Jones, F. A.	3 00
		Jones, Mrs.	50
		Jones, Thomas	50
		Jones, Eddie	50
		Jack, Mrs.	1 00
		Jack, Miss	1 00
		Jack, I. Allen	10 00
		Joh..ston, Mrs.	1 00
		King, Mrs.	1 00
		Kemp, Mrs.	1 00
		Kennedy, Mrs.	1 00
		Lee, C. H.	3 00
		Lee, Mrs. C. H.	2 00
		Lee, George	2 00
		Lee, W. G.	3 00
		Lee, Mrs. W. G.	2 00
		Lee, S. Cuthbert	1 00
		Lee, H. Keble	1 00
		Lee, Noel	1 00
		Logan, Frederick	50
		Logan, Mrs. Frederick	50
		Logan, Robert	50
		Logan, Howard	50
		Logan, Miss Laura	1 00
		Logan, Miss Bertha	1 00
		Logan, Miss Blanche	25
		Maclauchlan, Charles	5 00

ST. JOHN BAPTIST—(ST. JOHN)

*Received too late for insertion in
proper place.*

Belyea, Miss S.	\$0 50		
Barberie, Miss I.	50		
Boyne, G. Gordon	1 00		
Boyne, Mrs. G. G.	1 00		
Boyne, Arthur	50		
Boyne, Miss Jennie	50		
Brown, Mrs. James	50		
Baker, Mrs.	50		
Baker, Miss Ursula	50		
Bennett, Mrs.	1 00		
Bond, James & Mrs.	2 00		
Bond, John	1 00		
Bridgman, Mrs.	2 00		
Bridgman, Miss Lucy	1 00		
Barton, Miss	1 00		
Blair, E. E.	2 00		
Close, Miss Ida	50		
Chestnut, Miss Minnie	1 00		
Chandler, Mrs. H.	1 00		
Chandler, Miss Elspeth	50		
Campbell, Charles	5 00		
Clinch, Miss	3 00		
Christian, Mrs.	7 00		
Christian, Miss	5 00		
Collins, G. H.	50		
Collins, Mrs. G. H.	50		
Carvell, Mrs.	1 00		
Codner, H.	1 00		
Conroy, P. James	5 00		
C.	3 00		

Marshall, Theop
Marshall, Mrs.
Martin, Miss Ali
Maek, R. T.
Morley, Mrs.
Morley, Miss
Matthews, Miss
Morrison, J. P.
Mathers, Miss L.
Mathers, W.
Needham, G. C.
Needham, Mrs.
Peters, B. L.
Peters, Tyng
Peters, Mrs.
Porter, Mr.
Porter, Horace A.
Porter, Cecil G.
Perkins, Edward
Price, Mrs.
Peacock, Mrs.
Peters, Hurd
Peters, Mrs. Hur
Peters, R. D.
Purdy, G. L.
Purdy, Mrs. G. L.
Purdy, Miss E.
Purdy, Miss
Raymond, Mrs.
Ring, Mrs. F.
Rowan, Miss
Ricketts, Mrs. G.
Rodgers, Richard

No Lists R

Bathurst.
Cambridge.
Canning.
Gordon and
Grand Manor
Lancaster.
Musquash.
Petersville.

Marshall, Theophilus	\$0 50	Sheffield, Thomas T.	\$0 50
Marshall, Mrs.	25	Sheffield, Miss Cora	25
Martin, Miss Alice	50	Sheffield, Miss Mabel	25
Mack, R. T.	1 00	Sheffield, Miss Maud	25
Morley, Mrs.	1 00	Street, Mrs. W. W.	1 00
Morley, Miss	50	Saunders, Miss Clara	1 00
Matthews, Miss Emma	50	Scott, Mrs. George	1 00
Morrison, J. P.	1 00	Stead, Thomas	3 00
Mathers, Miss L.	50	Stead, Mrs.	2 00
Mathers, W.	50	Stead, Geoffrey	75
Needham, G. C.	1 00	Stead, Austin C.	75
Needham, Mrs.	1 00	Seeley, Mrs. F.	1 00
Peters, B. L.	5 00	Schofield, G. A.	20 00
Peters, Tyng	1 00	Schofield, Mrs. G. A.	5 00
Peters, Mrs.	1 00	Schofield, H. B.	7 00
Porter, Mr.	5 00	Schofield, C. DeV.	1 00
Porter, Horace A.	1 00	Taylor, Mrs.	1 00
Porter, Cecil G.	1 00	Turner, Mrs.	1 00
Perkins, Edward L.	3 00	Thurgar, Mrs. J. V.	15 00
Price, Mrs.	2 00	Todd, Mrs.	1 00
Peacock, Mrs.	1 00	Webb, Mrs.	1 00
Peters, Hurd	4 00	Whelpley, Miss Florence	50
Peters, Mrs. Hurd	1 00	Welsh, Mrs.	50
Peters, R. D.	1 00	Welsh, Mr.	1 00
Purdy, G. L.	1 00	Welsh, Robert	25
Purdy, Mrs. G. L.	50	Woodford, Mrs.	1 00
Purdy, Miss E.	50		
Purdy, Miss	1 00		\$472 75
Raymond, Mrs.	1 50	Children's Mission'y Boxes,	27 53
Ring, Mrs. F.	2 00		
Rowan, Miss	1 00	Total,	500 28
Ricketts, Mrs. Gilbert	50		
Rodgers, Richard	5 00		

No Lists Received from the following Parishes
or Missions, viz. :

Bathurst.	Petitcodiac.
Cambridge.	Portland.
Canning.	Shediac.
Gordon and Lorne.	St. Martins.
Grand Manan.	St. Stephen (Trinity Church).
Lancaster.	Springfield.
Musquash.	Sussex.
Petersville.	Stanley.

SUMMARY.

Voluntary contributions reported for General Purposes
Fund from Parishes that are self-sustaining:

Parish.	Contribut'ns as estimated by B. H. M.	Subscript'ns reported for 1890.	More than expected.	Less than expected.
Burton, ...	\$ 50 00	\$ 35 42	\$....	\$ 14 58
Carleton (St. George),	75 00	23 83	....	51 17
Chatham,	50 00	84 03	34 03	
Dorchester,	125 00	208 00	83 00	
Fredericton,	1,535 00	1,348 55	....	186 45
Hampton,	100 00	69 30	....	30 70
Kingston, ...	....	11 83	11 83	
Ludlow. ...	50 00	106 80	56 80	
Maugerville,	15 00	21 34	6 34	
Rothsay,	150 00	91 50	....	58 50
Sackville,	25 00	35 00	10 00	
St. Andrews,	275 00	265 55	....	9 45
St. James,	200 00	14 20	....	185 80
St. John (Trinity), ..	1,000 00	945 68	....	54 32
St. John Baptist,....	500 00	500 28	28	
St. Mark,	500 00	408 54	....	91 46
St. Mary,	75 00	173 68	98 68	
St. Paul,	500 00	593 27	93 27	
St. Stephen,	200 00	206 97	6 97	
Shediac, ...	75 00	75 00	...	
Victoria (St. Jude),..	75 00	109 90	34 90	
Westmorland,	25 00	27 25	2 25	
	\$5,600 00	\$5,355 92	\$438 35	\$682 43

The total amount of voluntary contributions is thus seen to be \$5,355.92; being \$244.08 less than the amount expected from these Parishes, but showing an increase of about \$900 over the preceding year. Three Parishes, viz., Portland (St. Luke), St. Stephen (Trinity), and Sussex, have not yet reported any contribution. Sussex will, however, shortly forward a contribution, and it is hoped that the other Parishes may do so.

Par

Andover,
Baie Vert
Bathurst,
Bay du V
Bright an
Cambridg
Campobel
Canning,
Canterbur
Derby,
Fairville,
Gagetown
Gordon an
Grand Fal
Grand Ma
Greenwich
Johnston,
Kingsclea
Moncton,
Musquash
Newcastle
New Denn
New Mary
Norton,
Petersville
Petitcodia
Restigouch
Richmond
Richibucto
St. David,
St. George
St. Martin
St. Marys,
Simonds,
Southamp
Springfield
Stanley,
Upham,
Waterford

AIDED MISSIONS.

Parish or Mission.	Grant from D. C. S.	Contributions required.	Subscriptions reported.
Andover,	\$700 00	\$375 00	\$279 89
Baie Verte,	300 00	200 00	3 00
Bathurst,	800 00	475 00	*
Bay du Vin,	700 00	295 00	67 70
Bright and Douglas,	800 00	350 00	309 52
Cambridge,	300 00	260 00	*
Campobello,	700 00	410 00	130 99
Canning,	600 00	220 00	*
Canterbury,	700 00	255 00	48 75
Derby,	664 00	330 00	110 00
Fairville,	800 00	435 00	*
Gagetown,	580 00	320 00	77 44
Gordon and Lorne,	700 00	300 00	*
Grand Falls, Etc.,	670 00	425 00	56 00
Grand Manan,	640 00	345 00	*
Greenwich,	760 00	350 00	17 44
Johnston,	700 00	295 00	295 00
Kingsclear,	700 00	400 00	400 00
Moncton,	800 00	730 00	730 00
Musquash,	800 00	525 00	*
Newcastle and Nelson, ..	580 00	494 00	494 00
New Denmark,	600 00	280 00	20 00
New Maryland,	200 00	150 00	150 00
Norton,	680 00	475 00	75 75
Petersville,	580 00	350 00	*
Petitcodiac,	692 00	350 00	*
Restigouche,	720 00	390 00	117 60
Richmond,	700 00	475 00	111 00
Richibucto,	580 00	570 00	*
St. David,	700 00	395 00	385 95
St. George,	740 00	575 00	92 00
St. Martins,	740 00	425 00	*
St. Marys,	738 00	408 00	181 00
Simonds,	768 00	310 00	296 26
Southampton,	700 00	320 00	74 11
Springfield,	680 00	415 00	*
Stanley,	700 00	370 00	*
Upham,	700 00	370 00	80 98
Waterford,	700 00	285 00	286 00

* No List received

AIDED MISSIONS—(CONTINUED).

Parish or Mission.	Grant from D. C. S.	Contributions required.	Subscriptions reported.
Weldford,	\$726 00	\$260 00	\$283 67
Westfield,	561 00	346 00	53 70
Wicklow,	760 00	320 00	69 83
Woodstock & Wakefield,	600 00	550 00	185 66

N. B.—The amount reported as contributed through Children's Missionary Boxes is \$372.65. Contributions to the Widows and Orphans Fund for 1890 are reported to the amount of \$254 75, besides \$110 to the W. and O. Special Fund, and \$70.04 to the Incapacitated Clergy Fund.

Appointed Times of Meetings of the Society and
Committees During the Year 1891.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.—Wednesday, January 7th, 1891, St. John.
 “ “ “ March 4th, 1891, Fredericton.
 “ “ “ June 3rd, 1891, St. John.
 GENERAL COMMITTEE.—June 30th and July 1st, 1891, Fredericton.
 ANNIVERSARY MEETING —Thursday July 2nd, 1891, Fredericton.
 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.—Friday, July 3rd, 1891, Fredericton.
 “ “ Wednesday, October 7th, 1891, St. John.

As one
difficulties of
Weekly Off
practicable.
The pla
found to wo

The first
ascertain fro
willing to co

1. Pled
sum, from or
at the servic

2. A p
printed with

3. The
to the credi
this purpose.

4. A sta
quarterly; at
in arrears, an
last year's acc

By the a
plished:

1. That
young, who l
according to th

2. That
bring their ple
the call of th

[NOTE.—
with when, a
ONCE A FORT

3. That
incurred.

4. That
that mainly f
support of th

All these
willingly and
sentatives the

The abov
ber of Parish

It is hope
in this Dioces

THE ENVELOPE SYSTEM.

As one means of increasing the contributions and lessening the difficulties of collection, the Board of Home Missions recommends that Weekly Offerings be substituted for Yearly Subscriptions, wherever practicable.

The plan of Weekly Offerings upon the Envelope system has been found to work well in many parts of the Diocese where it has been tried.

The first step towards the adoption of this system in a Parish is to ascertain from all the members of the Congregation what sum they are willing to contribute at the Weekly Offertory; and this being done—

1. Pledges will be received from the Parishioners for a fixed weekly sum, from one cent to one dollar and upwards, to be given in an envelope, at the services on each Sunday.

2. A package of envelopes will be given to each contributor, printed with blanks for name and amount of offering.

3. The Treasurer will enter the amount thus received each week, to the credit of each contributor, in a book to be kept exclusively for this purpose.

4. A stated meeting of the Vestry or Parishioners will be held quarterly; at which meeting the Treasurer will report all subscriptions in arrears, and at the close of the Parish year will also present all the last year's accounts of the Parish, which will then be audited and settled.

By the above plan the following objects are sought to be accomplished:

1. That not only heads of families, but *all in the Parish*, old and young, who have any means and earnings of their own, may contribute *according to their ability* to the support of the Church.

2. That they may, as regularly as possible, at the appointed time, *bring their pledged Weekly Offerings to Church*, instead of paying them at the call of the collector.

[NOTE.—The principle of the Envelope System is not interfered with when, as in exceptional cases, it may be convenient to contribute ONCE A FORTNIGHT, or at any other stated period within the quarter.]

3. That the Parish revenue may not fall into arrears and debt be incurred.

4. That the income of the Parish may be *materially increased*, so that mainly from this source sufficient provision may be made for the support of the Clergyman.

All these objects may be easily attained if the Church Wardens be willingly and efficiently sustained in their efforts by those whose representatives they are.

The above plan has been adopted, with some variations, in a number of Parishes in several Dioceses, and has been successful.

It is hoped that it may receive serious consideration in every Mission in this Diocese, and that it may be generally adopted.

FORMS FOR WILLS.

A BEQUEST OF MONEY, OR SHARES OF STOCK, OR DEBENTURES, FOR THE GENERAL PURPOSES OF THE SOCIETY.

I give and bequeath to "The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick" the sum ofDollars (orShares of Stock in the.....), standing in my name in the books of the said.....), (or if Debentures describe them briefly), upon trust, to be applied by the said "The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick" to and for the uses and purposes of the said Society.

A DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE FOR THE GENERAL PURPOSES OF THE SOCIETY.

I give and devise to "The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick" all and singular, etc., (describe the Real Estate clearly). To have and to hold the said, etc., unto the said "The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick," and their successors, forever, upon trust, to hold and apply the same, and the rents, issues, and profits thereof, and the proceeds of the sale thereof, should the Society sell the same, to and for the uses and purposes of the said Society.

A DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE FOR THE GENERAL PURPOSES OF THE SOCIETY—THE INTEREST ONLY TO BE USED.

I give and devise to "The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick," all and singular.....(describe the real estate clearly), to have and to hold the same unto the said "The Diocesan Church Society of New Brunswick," and their successors, forever, upon trust, to hold the same (or in case of the sale of the whole or any part thereof, to hold the proceeds of such sale, and to keep the same invested in good and profitable securities), and to apply the yearly income only thereof to and for the uses and purposes of the said Society.

A general Index
and the Fif

Anniversary
Annual Rep

Appendix A.

B.

C.

D.

E.

F.

G.

H.

I.

J.

K.

L.

Auditors, Ele
Rep

Aided Mission

Bequests, Spe

Bishops and C

Board of Hom

Rul

Rep

Rep

Ele

Book Deposito

Rep

Res

Con

Acc

Clergy, List of

Rol

Clergy W. and

Rul

Clai

Con

Rev

Constitution of

Not

Committees, S

Res

Committees, S

Contributions

Sun

INDEX.

A general Index to all the Reports will be found appended to the Fifty-third Report and the Fifty-fourth Report.

	Page
Anniversary Meeting, Proceedings of	108
Annual Report,	36, 93, 108
Printing of,	113
Appendix A. Report of the Executive Committee,	110
B. Abstract Report from Parishes and Missions,	116
C. Report of the Board of Home Missions,	124
D. Assessment of Clergy Report,	135
E. Report of Committee on Sunday-schools,	136
F. do. on Mrs. Robinson's donation,	137
G. do. on Needs of the whole Diocese,	139
H. Auditors' Report,	140
I. Report of Glebe Land Committee,	141
J. do. Book Depository Committee,	141
K. Treasurer of Book Depository's Account,	144
L. Report of the Treasurer of the Society,	146
Auditors, Election of	105
Report of	106, 140
Aided Missions,	227
Bequests, Special Donations, etc., Motions as to	109
Bishops and Clergy, List of	6
Board of Home Missions,	4
Rules of,	18, 105
Reports of,	94, 96, 103, 124
Representatives of Deaneries on,	95
Elected Members of,	95
Book Depository Committee, Appointment of	96
Report of,	95, 96, 106, 111
Resolution as to funds of,	113
Committee thereon,	114
Accounts of Treasurer of,	106, 144
Clergy, List of	6
Roll of,	90
Clergy W. and O. Fund,	
Rules of,	27
Claims on,	110
Committee on,	111
Rev. C. A. French, admitted to	111
Rev. Scovil Neales, do.	114
Constitution of the Society,	10
Notice of Motion to Amend,	108
Committees, Standing,	3
Resolution as to Meetings of,	106
Committees, Special—	
(See respective heads.)	
Contributions for 1890,	181, 225
Summary of,	226

	Page.
Deaneries, List of	8
Representatives of on B. H. M.,	95
Divinity Scholarships Fund, Rules of	25
Education of the Children of the Clergy Fund—	
Rules of,	31
Appointment of Secretary of,	113
Envelope System, Suggestions for	229
Executive Committee—	
Resolutions of,	35
Report of,	93, 110
Election of,	103
Resolution of, as to Grant for Travelling Missionary,	112
Finance Committee,	
Appointment of,	113
Abstract of Reports of,	114
General Committee—	
Rules and Regulations of,	18, 103
Resolutions of,	32
Proceedings of,	90
Glebe Lands, Parish of Botsford, Report, etc.,	111
Glebe Lands Committee—	
Appointment of,	113
Report of,	95, 106, 141
Grants, Annual and Special,	104
Incapacitated Clergy Fund—	
Rules of	25
Committee for,	114
Special Grant to,	104
Report of Committee on Scheme of Assessment for,	94, 135
Referred to Committee for,	95
Incapacitated Clergy Special Fund—	
Rules of,	26
Ketchum, Rev. Canon—	
Resignation of as Secretary,	90, 104
Resolution as to,	104
Elected a Vice-President,	105
Lay Delegates—	
Form of Certificate for,	17
Roll of,	90
Life Members, List of	177, 180
Meetings of the Society and Committees,	228
Missionary Schedule,	97, 98
Missionary Grants, Resolutions as to	103
Needs of the Whole Diocese—	
Report of Committee on,	103, 139
Committee on,	103
Obituary Notices,	89
Officers of the Society,	3
Organizing Secretary,	105
Parishes and Missions—	
Reports of,	37, 93
Statistical Returns from,	93, 116
Prayers of the Society,	9

Reports of the
 Co
 Reports of C
 Robert Robin
 po
 Mr
 Ap
 Rules and Re
 Secretary, Ap
 S. P. G., Stat
 Statistical Re
 Sunday-school
 Ap
 Rej
 Thanks, Reso
 Travelling Mi
 Treasurer, Ap
 Rep
 Acc
 Union of D. C
 Res
 Not
 Widows and C
 Rule
 Willis, Forms f

Page 31, li
 " 71, fo
 " " "
 " 102, in
 " " in

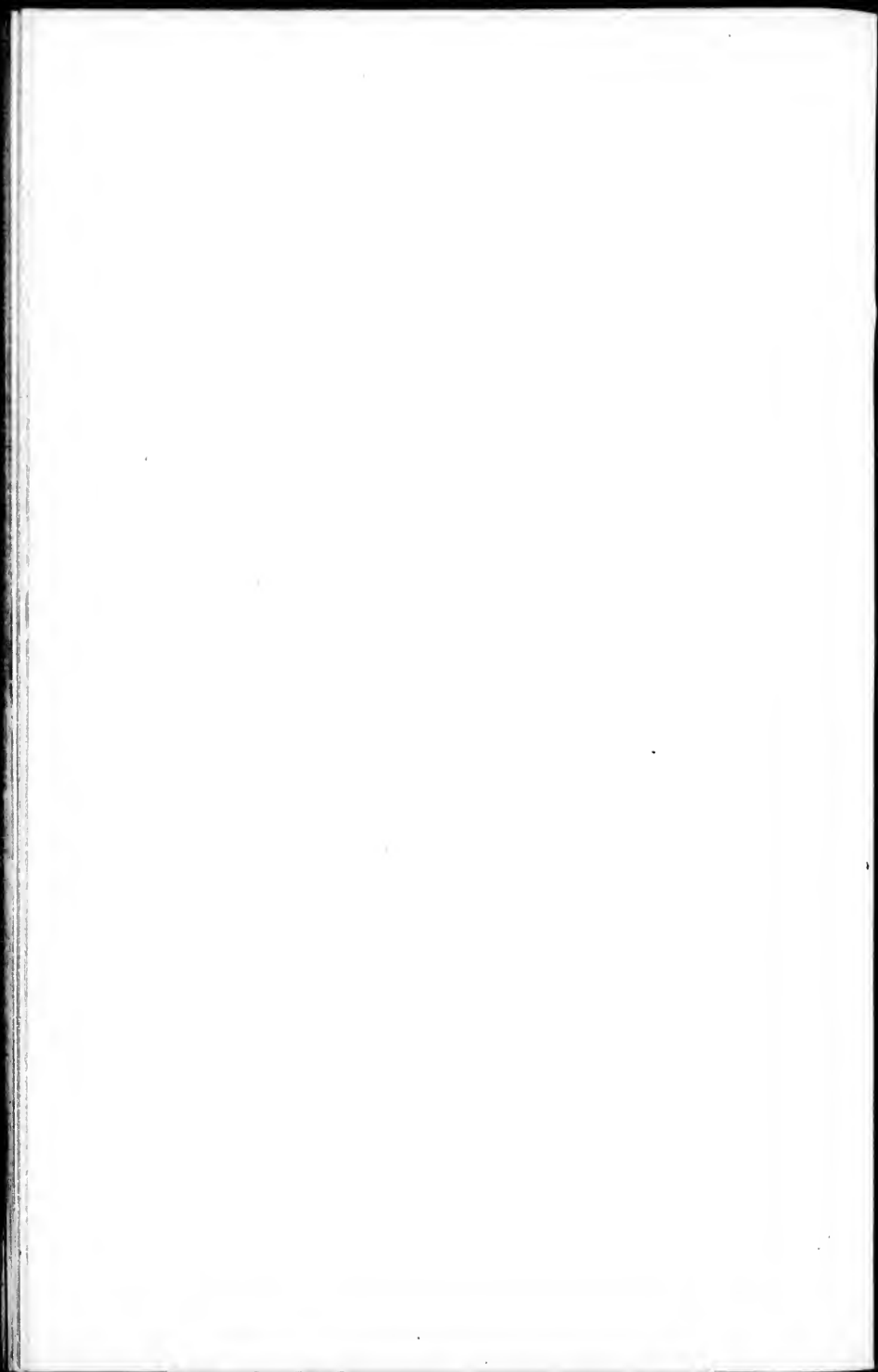
INDEX.

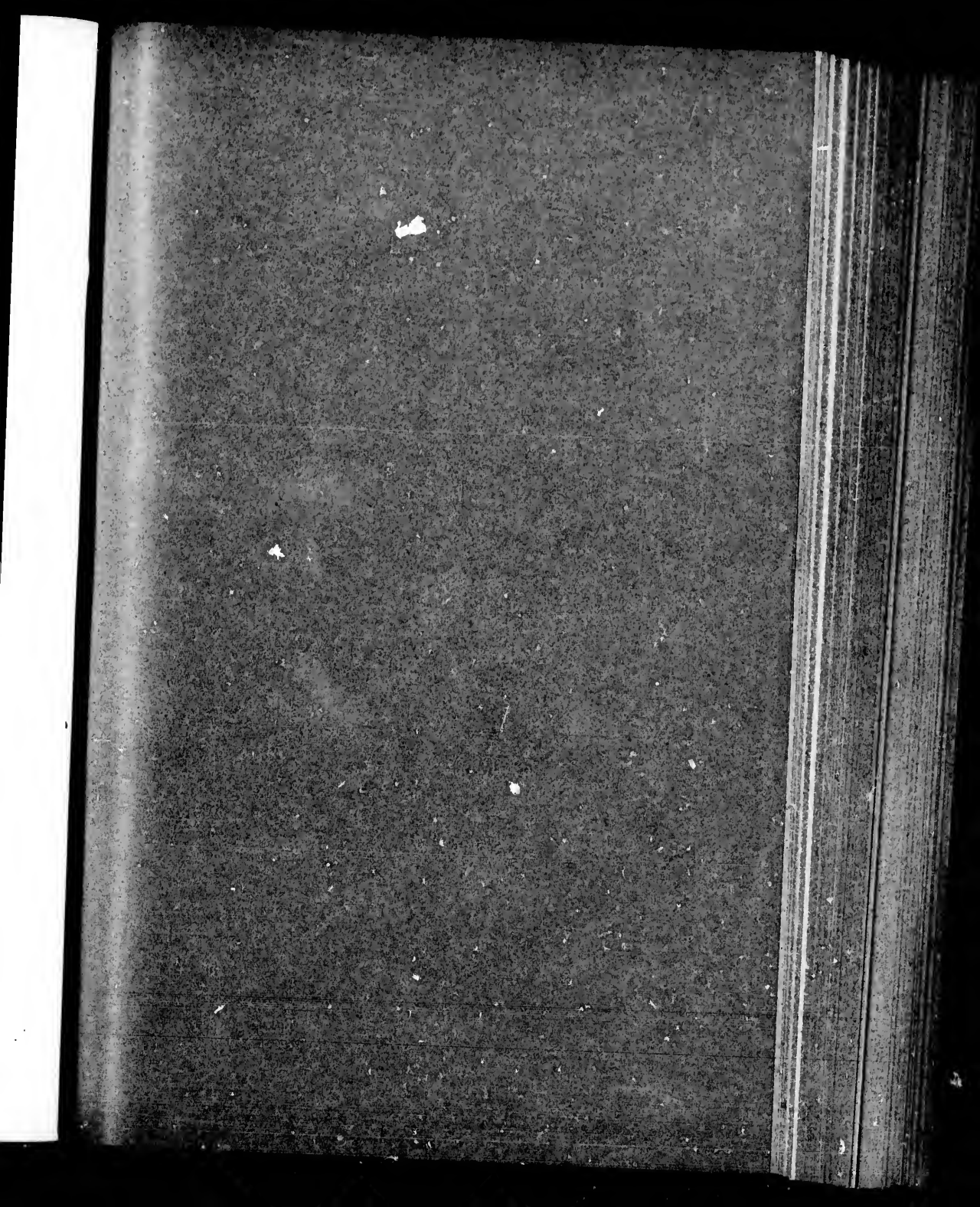
III.

	Page.
Reports of the Society—	
Copy of sent to the Church House, London,	93
Reports of Committees—	
<i>(See separate heads.)</i>	
Robert Robinson, Memorial Endowment for Canterbury, Re-	
port of Committee on,	96, 137
Mrs. Robinson's donation for,	113
Appointment of Committee on,	114
Rules and Regulations—	
<i>(See separate heads.)</i>	
Secretary, Appointment of	105
S. P. G., Statement for	129
Statistical Returns,	93, 116
Sunday-schools, Committee on Interesting in Home Missions—	
Appointment of,	103
Report of,	94, 103, 136
Thanks, Resolution of	107
Travelling Missionary, Provision for a	105
Treasurer, Appointment of	105
Report of,	106, 146
Accounts of,	146, 176
Union of D. C. S. and Synod—	
Resolution as to,	106
Notice of Motion as to,	107, 108
Widows and Orphans Special Fund—	
Rules of,	30
Wills, Forms for	230

ERRATA.

- Page 31, line 3, for \$1,869.79, read \$1,425.79.
 “ 71, for St. Andrews \$67.75, read St Andrews \$195.30.
 “ “ “ Chamcook \$195.30, read Chamcook \$67.75.
 “ 102, in left hand column, for 1,278, read 1,728.
 “ “ in third column, for 1,110, read 1,100.





BOOKS FOR CHURCHMEN.

THE SOCIETY

FOR

PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE
DEPOSITORY.

IN CONNECTION WITH THE DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED 1874.

Depository:—**MESSRS. J. & A. McMILLAN,**

98 Prince William Street, St. John, N. B.

HOLY BIBLES, NEW TESTAMENTS,

Books of Common Prayer, Church Services,
CONFIRMATION TRACTS, MANUALS FOR THE HOLY COMMUNION,
BOOKS FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL LIBRARIES, ETC.

All Books and Tracts on the Society's Catalogues are supplied at the rate of

Twenty-five Cents to the Shilling.

Books and Tracts not in stock will be ordered and supplied at the same rate.

Members of the Parent Society are entitled to a discount of five per cent.

"THE DAWN OF DAY," a sixteen-page Illustrated Monthly Sunday School and Parochial Magazine, is supplied at one cent per copy, or at seventy-five cents per 100 copies per month, payable in advance.

As no accounts are kept at the Depository, all books must be paid for on delivery. No exception is made to this rule.

The Catalogues may be obtained from, and all orders should be addressed to

THE SOCIETY'S DEPOSITORY,

MESSRS. J. & A. McMILLAN,

St. John, N. B.

DGE

N,

TS,

ON,

led at

at the

five

monthly
copy;

paid

id be

B.

